

Change **ME**

Louisiana Baptist Convention
2021 ANNUAL REPORT

**Annual
Of the
Louisiana Baptist Convention
174th Annual Meeting
November 16, 2021
North Monroe Baptist Church
Monroe, Louisiana**

President.....	David Cranford.....	Ponchatoula
First Vice President.....	David Jeffreys.....	New Iberia
Second Vice President.....	William Smith.....	Monroe
Secretary/Treasurer	Steve Horn	Alexandria
Preacher.....	Oren Conner	Baton Rouge
Alternate.....	Reggie Bridges	Ruston
Worship Leader	Blake Davis.....	Monroe

November 15, 2022

Calvary, Alexandria

Preacher.....	Reggie Bridges	Ruston
Alternate.....	Chad Gilbert	New Orleans
Worship Leader	Jeremy Christ	Alexandria

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

Articles of Incorporation of Louisiana Baptist Convention.....	5
Bylaws of Louisiana Baptist Convention	11
Business and Financial Plan of Louisiana Baptist Convention	15
Articles of Incorporation of the Executive Board.....	18
Bylaws of Executive Board of Louisiana Baptist Convention	22
Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Plan.....	26
Baptist Faith & Message.....	30
Church-State Relations	39

PROCEEDINGS	41
--------------------------	-----------

DIRECTORIES AND COMMITTEES

Convention Officers	48
Convention Committees.....	48
Trustees of Institutions and Agencies	49
Executive Board Members.....	52
Executive Board Committees	54
State Missions Services	56
Collegiate Ministry Directors	57
Associational Missions Strategists.....	58
LBC Institutions and Agencies	60
Louisiana Baptist Convention Related Ministries	60
SBC Ministries & Auxiliary.....	61
SBC Seminaries	61
Baptist Camps in Louisiana	62
Related Ministries	63

LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHURCHES, MISSIONS & MINISTERS

Churches and Missions	64
Church Websites	85

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Executive Board.....	91
Administrative Committee.....	93
Business & Finance Committee.....	93
Executive Committee.....	93
Missions Support Committee.....	93
Nominating Committee.....	93
Properties Committee.....	93
Executive Board Recommendation.....	94
Executive Board Statement of Financial Position	95
State Mission Services for Churches & Associations	96
Cooperative Program Budget.....	103

INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS	
<i>Baptist Message</i>	105
Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home & Family Ministries	108
Louisiana Baptist Foundation	110
Louisiana Christian University	112
CONVENTION COMMITTEES REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS	
Committee on Moral & Social Concerns.....	116
Committee on Order of Business.....	117
Convention Committee on Resolutions	118
ASSOCIATIONS	
Associations Statistical Reports.....	122
Summary of Associational Statistics.....	174
HISTORICAL TABLE	
Historical Table, LBC	177
INDEX	189



ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION of the LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this body is the Louisiana Baptist Convention, hereinafter referred to as “Convention.”

ARTICLE II. DURATION

The duration of this Convention shall be in perpetuity.

ARTICLE III. NON-PROFIT CORPORATION

The Convention is a nonprofit corporation organized under the Louisiana Non-Profit Corporation Act, LSA-R.S. 12:201 et seq. and shall have all of the powers, duties, authorizations and responsibilities as provided therein. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Convention shall neither have nor exercise any power, nor engage directly or indirectly in any activity that would invalidate its status as an organization exempt from federal income tax and described in Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or the corresponding provision or provisions of any subsequent United States Internal Revenue law or laws.

ARTICLE IV. PURPOSE

Section 1. The purpose of this Convention is to provide means through which Louisiana Baptist churches and members can cooperate in bringing persons to God throughout the world.

Section 2. The Convention will assist churches and associations in the Christ-appointed tasks: to worship God, to proclaim the Gospel, to teach, to nurture Christians, to establish and strengthen churches, and to minister in Christ’s name.

Section 3. This Convention desires to carry its programs forward in fraternal concert with other Baptist groups. This Convention will never exercise authority of any type over such groups.

Section 4. This Convention recognizes the Southern Baptist Convention as the primary instrument used by Baptists to further the cause of Christ on a worldwide basis. The Convention pledges its loyalty and support to the purposes served by the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 5. This Convention will do all its work in accord with the principle that the Bible is the inspired, inerrant, and infallible Word of God, and is sufficient for all faith and practice, and is truth without any mixture of error in every area of which it speaks (Matthew 22:29).

ARTICLE V. REGISTERED OFFICE

The registered office of the Convention shall be located at 1250 MacArthur Drive, Alexandria, Louisiana. The location of the Convention may be changed by an affirmative vote of a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers of the Convention present and voting.

ARTICLE VI. MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Convention shall be composed of messengers who are members in good standing of Baptist churches cooperating (defined below) with the Convention.

Section 2. This Convention shall be organized on a non-stock basis having messengers as its only members.

Section 3. Each cooperating Baptist church having fifty (50) members, or less, shall be entitled to one (1) messenger; and an additional messenger for each additional fifty (50) members; however, no church shall be entitled to more than fifteen (15) messengers.

Section 4. Messengers shall be certified by their churches to the Convention, but the Convention shall be the final judge of the election and qualifications of its messengers.

Section 5. A cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist Convention 1) is of like faith and order with Southern Baptists as expressed in the Baptist Faith and Message of the Southern Baptist Convention, 2) is sympathetic to the purposes and work of the Convention, 3) contributes to the work of Southern Baptists through the Cooperative Program and 4) has applied for membership in the local association and, upon recommendation by the LBC Committee on Credentials, has been approved to send messengers to the Convention.

Section 6. Any church which has taken action affirming, approving or endorsing the practice of homosexuality shall not be considered as cooperating with this Convention. Such actions include but are not limited to the licensure or ordination of homosexuals, marriage or blessing of homosexual relationships, and endorsing homosexuality as an acceptable lifestyle.

ARTICLE VII. TRUSTEES

Section 1. The Convention's management is vested in its Board of Trustees for the execution of legal documents as required by law in effectuation of direction given by and only with the prior approval of the messengers. The Board of Trustees and the Convention shall only act at the direction of and with the prior approval of the messengers. The messengers may delegate authority to officers or committees who shall be accountable to the messengers as provided in the Convention's Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws. The Trustees shall have no authority or powers except those explicitly granted to them by these Articles of Incorporation or in the Convention's By-laws.

Section 2. The members of the Board of Trustees of the Convention shall be the Convention President, First Vice President, Second Vice President and the Secretary-Treasurer.

Section 3. The names and addresses of the initial Trustees of the Convention are:

Name: Bill Robertson, President

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: Scott Thompson, First Vice President

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: Stacy Morgan, Second Vice President

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: David E. Hankins, Secretary-Treasurer

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

ARTICLE VIII. OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a president, a first vice president and a second vice president. The office of secretary-treasurer shall be filled ex officio by the executive director of the Executive Board of the Convention.

Section 2. Officers shall be chosen annually from messengers in attendance at the Convention. Nominations shall be from the floor. Election shall be by ballot except when there is a single nominee for an office. In the latter case the president shall instruct the secretary to cast a unanimous ballot for the nominee.¹

Section 3. Officers shall serve for one (1) year and hold office until their successors are elected and qualified; however, no officers may serve more than two (2) complete successive terms in the same office. Terms of office shall commence at final adjournment of the Convention in session at the time of their election and terminate at final adjournment of the succeeding regular session of the Convention. In case of death, disability of, or other cause making necessary the retirement of the president, the vice presidents shall succeed in order. The Executive Board shall determine when an office is vacant due to the disability of an incumbent.

Section 4. The president shall preside over all deliberations of the Convention and shall perform such other duties as may be customary to the position or as determined in the bylaws or by resolution, and shall, by his election, become an ex officio member of all Convention committees and boards. He shall continue as ex officio member of the Executive Board for one full year immediately following tenure as president of the Convention unless elected to fill a vacancy in the regular membership of the Executive Board.

Section 5. The vice presidents may, in the absence of the president or when requested by the president, preside over the Convention and shall perform such other duties as may be provided in the bylaws or resolutions or as requested by the president.

Section 6. The executive director shall keep accurate and faithful minutes of all sessions of the Convention. He shall cause these to be published in suitable form in the Annual of the Convention together with such other information as the Convention or the Executive Board of the Convention deems necessary and proper.

¹ Expectations of Louisiana Baptist Convention Officers

The Louisiana Baptist Convention has been blessed across the decades with men who have provided excellent leadership in their elected roles as convention officers. A number of qualities have characterized these leaders and form an example and a description of the kind of leaders Louisiana Baptists ought to seek in the future, especially for the highest offices

1. A vital personal relationship with Jesus Christ that includes public and private devotions and holy living.
2. A belief in the authority and inerrancy of the Bible and agreement with the Convention's confession of faith which is the Baptist Faith and Message 2000.
3. A desire to see people come to faith in Christ, and an active participation in personal and congregational evangelism.
4. A commitment to cooperative missions, especially mission endeavors of Louisiana and Southern Baptists as evidenced by strong congregational support of the Cooperative Program.
5. A giftedness and experience in leadership that includes the ability to inspire confidence, build consensus, solve problems, and conduct the work of Louisiana Baptists in an orderly and effective manner. (Approved by messengers, LBC, 165th Annual Meeting, 11/13/12)

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES AND BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

Section 1. The plan of organization for standing committees and permanent boards of the Convention shall be as established in the bylaws of the Convention.

Section 2. Special committees shall serve for one (1) year or less as provided in the resolutions creating such committees.

Section 3. The members of all standing committees (except the Committee on Committees) and the permanent boards of the Convention shall be elected by the Convention. New members on all boards and committees who fill vacancies developing after annual Convention and before the month of May shall be elected by the Executive Board upon recommendation of the Convention Committee on Nominations or Committee on Committees.

Section 4. The president of the Convention shall appoint the members and the chairman and vice chairman of the Committee on Committees.

Section 5. Boards shall report annually to the Convention in the manner specified by the Executive Board of the Convention unless the Convention itself directs otherwise.

Section 6. Each committee and board of this Convention shall supply the executive director with an official copy of its charter or other legal evidence authorizing its establishment and a copy of its bylaws, as well as copies of the official minutes of their regular and special meetings. The executive director shall maintain these in such fashion that they are readily available to all Louisiana Baptists at the Convention offices of the Executive Board of the Convention.

ARTICLE X. THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE CONVENTION

Section 1. The Executive Board of the Convention shall serve as the Convention ad interim, as the Convention's principle advisory committee on total programs, and as the Convention's operating board for the Convention-sponsored general programs and programs not specifically assigned elsewhere.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall consist of one (1) member from each association having a minimum of seven churches with an aggregate church membership of at least one thousand, plus one (1) additional board member from each association having as many as ten thousand (10,000) church members, and an additional board member for each additional five thousand (5,000) church members of such associations; provided, however, that not more than seven (7) members from any one association shall serve simultaneously as members of the Executive Board.

Section 3. The terms of elected Executive Board members shall run for three (3) years. No member may serve continuously for more than two (2) complete successive terms. No member shall be eligible to serve another term until an interval equal to the number of years served shall have elapsed.

Section 4. The membership of any Executive Board member shall be declared vacant if he ceases to be affiliated with a church that is a member of the association from which he was elected.

Section 5. The Convention shall annually elect members to fill all vacancies on the Executive Board.

Section 6. The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite term. The executive director shall be ex officio member of the board and serve as its secretary.

Section 7. The Executive Board itself shall determine its time of meeting, organization and method of proceeding subject to these articles and the Convention's bylaws.

Section 8. The Executive Board of the Convention shall report annually to the Convention concerning the total Convention program, the operating programs entrusted to the board, and such other matters as the board deems necessary and proper.

Section 9. The Executive Board of the Convention shall recommend annually to the Convention the appropriation or allocation of undesignated financial resources of the Convention.

Section 10. The Executive Board of the Convention shall serve as the general corporate authority of this Convention. No activity supported by and subject to the will of this Convention shall seek incorporated status in Louisiana or elsewhere without the express approval of this Convention or the Executive Board of this Convention.

ARTICLE XI. THE DENOMINATIONAL PAPER

The *Baptist Message* shall be the official paper of this Convention.

ARTICLE XII. MEETINGS

Section 1. The Convention shall meet in regular session in the week following the second Sunday in November unless unusual circumstances should require a change. In such a case, date, time and place shall be determined by the Executive Board.

Section 2. Only the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention is authorized to call a special meeting of the Convention and only upon giving churches cooperating with the Convention at least thirty (30) days written notice of the date, place and time of said special meeting which meeting can only be held within the state of Louisiana.

ARTICLE XIII. EMERGENCY PROCEDURES

In the event of an emergency declared as provided in this article, the following procedures shall control the operations, finances, officers, meetings, and purposes of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. until such time as the emergency is terminated. When the emergency has been terminated, then in that event, all provisions of the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. which were last in effect prior to the emergency shall again take effect until such time as another emergency may be declared, if any, as provided in this article. These emergency provisions and procedures are as follows:

1. "Emergency" means any occasion or instance for which, in the determination of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. by a majority vote of those present and voting, that the usual and customary conduct of business by the Convention must be curtailed or suspended because it is not feasible to comply with applicable provisions of the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. due to the existence of an emergency which may endanger lives, health, property, and/or safety, may increase the threat to lives, health, property and/or safety, and/or conditions are such that it is not possible to conduct the usual and customary business of the Convention in a manner provided by the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Convention.

2. In the event that the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. cannot meet to consider an emergency declaration or termination, then the last elected officers of the Convention and the Executive Committee of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc., may jointly declare an emergency which invokes the provisions of this Article XII and/or terminate a previously declared emergency.

3. In the event that the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. or, in its absence, the officers of the Convention and the Executive Committee of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. cannot meet to declare an emergency, then the Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention may declare an emergency which invokes the provisions of this Article.

4. In the event that an emergency is declared invoking the provisions of this Article as provided in paragraphs 1, 2 or 3 above, then all Convention officers, Convention committee members, and board members of Convention agencies and members of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. shall continue in office until such time as the emergency declaration is terminated and his/her successor is duly elected as provided by the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc.

5. In the event that an emergency is declared invoking the provisions of this Article as provided in paragraphs 1, 2 or 3 above, then all budgets, financial expenditures and operations authorized and last approved by the Convention prior to the emergency declaration shall remain in force and effect until such time as the emergency declaration is terminated and new budget, operational, and financial programs are duly adopted by the Convention as provided by the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc.

6. In the event that an emergency has been properly declared, then all meetings of the Convention Messengers whether Annual or otherwise shall be suspended until such time as the emergency declaration is properly terminated and Messengers are able to meet and conduct business as provided by the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc.

7. All meetings of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc., officers of the Convention and the Executive Committee of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. may be held in any manner whether in person, by telephone, electronically or otherwise during the period an emergency has been properly declared and/or to consider whether to declare an emergency or terminate an emergency declaration.

8. In the event that an emergency has been properly declared, The *Louisiana Baptist Message* shall remain the official publication of the Convention. However, the *Baptist Message* may be published in any manner possible whether by print, by hand, electronically or any other method feasible during the emergency declaration. If the *Baptist Message* cannot be published in any manner, then any reasonable method of communication to Convention Messengers, cooperating churches, officers, or other necessary persons or organizations may be used.

9. An emergency declaration may be terminated by the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc., jointly by officers of the Convention and the Executive Committee of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. by a majority vote of those present and voting, or by the Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. in the same order and manner as provided by paragraphs 1, 2 and 3 of this Article at such time as the conditions creating the emergency as defined in paragraph 1 above no longer exists.

10. Any provision of the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. in conflict with this ARTICLE XIII during the period that an emergency has been properly declared and has not been terminated, shall be suspended until such time as the declaration of emergency has been properly terminated.

ARTICLE XIV. INDEMNIFICATION

To the maximum extent permitted or required by LSA-R.S. 12:227 as it now exists or as it may be amended in the future, the Convention shall indemnify and advance expenses to persons indemnified in §227 for amounts such persons pay directly. The Convention shall not indemnify or advance expenses to such persons for any amount paid by a third party pursuant to a plan or contract of insurance.

ARTICLE XV. INCORPORATORS

The names and addresses of the Incorporators are as follows:

Name: Bill Robertson

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: Wayne Dubose

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: Collin Wimberly

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

Name: David E. Hankins

Address: 1250 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, Louisiana 71303

ARTICLE XVI. AGENT FOR SERVICE

The first agent for service of process for the Convention shall be Dr. David E. Hankins. The Board of Trustees may from time to time as it shall determine in its discretion change the agent for service of process for the Convention without the necessity of approval by the messengers.

ARTICLE XVII. CONSTRUCTION

All references in these Articles of Incorporation to statutes, regulations, or other sources of legal authority shall refer to the authorities cited, or their successors, as they may be amended from time to time.

ARTICLE XVIII. AMENDMENTS

These articles may be amended at any annual meeting session of the Convention, or at a special session convoked specifically for this purpose, by two-thirds of the messengers present and voting, provided:

Section 1. Proposed amendments originating on the floor of the Convention were submitted in writing at the previous session of the Convention, published in full in the Annual and referred to the Executive Board of the Convention for study and recommendation.

Section 2. Proposed amendments originating in the Executive Board of the Convention are posted to the LBC website and published in one (1) issue of the *Baptist Message* (print edition or digital edition) no later than fifteen (15) days before the meeting of the Convention.

BYLAWS
of the
LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

ARTICLE I. PARLIAMENTARY LAW AND CUSTOM

Section 1. Robert's Rules of Order shall be recognized as the standard authority to guide the Convention on questions of parliamentary law and custom.

Section 2. One-fourth of the messengers enrolled shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business by the Convention. The minutes of the Convention shall indicate that a quorum was present for all business sessions.

Section 3. No persons addressing the Convention may speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.

Section 4. The president is charged at all times with the maintenance of decorum and order.

Section 5. All proposed resolutions coming before the Convention shall, prior to consideration by the Convention, be referred to the Committee on Resolutions without debate.

Section 6. All matters of business not scheduled on the agenda shall, prior to consideration by the Convention, be referred to the Committee on Order of Business without debate.

Section 7. The Convention shall express its official position only through its constitution, bylaws, and resolutions. The acceptance of a report shall not, in the absence of implementing resolutions, be construed as authorizing action by Convention committees, boards, and agencies.

**ARTICLE II. PERMANENT PLAN OF ORGANIZATION OF THE
CONVENTION AND ITS COMMITTEES AND BOARDS**

Permanent organization of the Convention shall be as follows:

1. Standing Committees:
 - (1) Committee on Committees
 - (2) Committee on Nominations
 - (3) Committee on Order of Business
 - (4) Committee on Credentials
 - (5) Committee on Resolutions
 - (6) Committee on Moral and Social Concerns
2. Boards of Trustees for:
 - (1) Louisiana College
 - (2) Louisiana Baptist Children's Home
 - (3) Louisiana Baptist Foundation
 - (4) *The Baptist Message*
3. Executive Board of the Convention

**ARTICLE III. COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF
COMMITTEES AND BOARD**

Section 1. The composition and duties of boards of trustees of agencies and institutions of this Convention shall be clearly set forth in the Convention resolutions authorizing their establishment and included subsequently in appropriate form in their respective corporate charters. All corporate charters and amendments thereto shall be expressly approved by the Convention or by the Executive Board of the Convention.

Section 2. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of nine (9) members one-third of whom shall be appointed each year by the president. This Committee shall nominate to the Convention the membership of all other committees of the Convention and shall nominate or appoint the membership

of special committees as instructed by the Convention. The Committee shall also nominate for election the chairman and vice chairman of all Convention committees. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by recommendation from this Committee to the Executive Board and may be approved by the Board in any of its regular or special meetings or by mail poll of the Board.

Section 3. The Committee on Nominations shall be composed of fifteen (15) members. It shall nominate to the Convention all members of boards of the Convention, including the Executive Board of the Convention. Vacancies on boards occurring prior to the May Executive Board meeting may be filled by recommendation from this Committee to the Executive Board. Vacancies occurring after the May meeting shall be left vacant until the Convention in November.

Section 4. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of seven (7) members and the person designated to plan the Convention music. It shall present to the opening session of the Convention for adoption a recommended agenda for the Convention sessions. The committee shall recommend to the Convention the preacher and music leader for the Convention meeting one year hence. The committee also may tentatively enlist Bible study leader and major speakers for Conventions scheduled up to three years in advance. The Committee shall be responsible for recommending to the Convention the host, the meeting hall or church, and the dates for the Convention meeting two years hence and, if feasible, for three years hence.

The Committee on Order of Business shall provide periods of time during the convention for the introduction of all matters requiring a vote not scheduled on the agenda, and, when introduced (unless the Convention then gives it unanimous consent for its immediate consideration) shall fix times for the consideration of the same. All such matters of business shall be introduced to the Convention during the time scheduled for Introduction of Business. No such matters of business may be introduced in the last session.

Section 5. The Committee on Credentials shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall supervise the registration and accreditation of messengers to the Convention, and shall manage the application process for congregations desiring to become a cooperating church with the Louisiana Baptist Convention and qualified to send messengers for the first time. It shall recommend to the Convention, when necessary, the disaffiliation of any Louisiana Baptist Convention church that no longer complies with the Convention's definition of a cooperating church. It shall recommend action to the Convention concerning disputes as to status of persons as messengers.

Section 6. The Committee on Resolutions shall be composed of seven (7) members and three (3) ex officio members (including the Executive Board president) from the Executive Board of the Convention. The Committee shall be responsible for initiating, reviewing, commenting on, and recommending Convention action on all resolutions. In order to facilitate thorough consideration and to expedite the Committee's work, all proposed resolutions shall:

1. Be submitted to the Committee for review and consideration no more than ninety (90) days, but no later than fifteen (15) days, prior to the next LBC annual meeting.
2. Be addressed to the Committee on Resolutions in care of the Communications Team of the Louisiana Baptist Convention at its registered or e-mail address (electronic copies are preferred),
3. Be typewritten, titled, and dated,
4. Be accompanied by a letter from a church qualified to send a messenger to the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention certifying that the person submitting the resolution is a member in good standing, and
5. Include complete contact information for both the person submitting it, and his or her church.

No person may submit more than three resolutions per year. The Committee on Resolutions shall prepare and submit to each annual meeting of the Convention only such resolutions the Committee recommends for adoption. Such resolutions may be based upon proposals received by the Committee or may originate with the Committee. Only resolutions recommended by the Committee may be considered by the Convention, except the Convention may, by a 2/3 vote, consider any other resolution properly submitted to the Committee.

Section 7. The Committee on Moral and Social Concerns shall be composed of fifteen members. The president of the Convention, the president of the Executive Board, and the editor of the *Baptist Message* shall be ex officio members. The Committee shall identify, study, provide information, and recommend actions on moral and social concerns which need to be of particular concern to Louisiana Baptists. The Committee shall also be authorized to speak publicly and/or conduct campaigns to influence the outcome of current issues on which the Executive Board or the Convention have taken an official position. The Committee may use

resource persons and/or organizations in matters of common concern.

Section 8. The Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Convention shall serve ex officio as a member and as secretary of all standing committees of the Convention; however, he may be assisted in this task by members of the Executive Board staff.

Section 9. The financial transactions of all standing and special committees of the Convention shall be conducted only in accordance with policies and procedures established by the Executive Board of the Convention. The Executive Board shall retain exclusive authority over the custody and disbursement of all funds made available for expenses of committees of the Convention and the Convention itself.

Section 10. Trustees of corporate boards established under authority of the Convention shall be responsible for initiating charter amendments whenever such action is necessary to make charter provisions consistent with actions of the Convention.

Section 11. A report of all meetings of boards of the Convention shall be published in The *Baptist Message* (print edition or digital edition) as soon as possible after the meeting with the understanding that specifics concerning financial conditions and personnel relations must often be confidential for the welfare of the institutions and their employees and may be reported in only general terms.

Section 12. Baptist Faith and Message adopted by the Convention on 11/12/02.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP OF COMMITTEES AND BOARDS

Section 1. The Convention affirms its adherence to the policy of periodic rotation of the membership of its committees and boards.

Section 2. The terms of members of boards shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term shall be eligible for more than two (2) complete successive terms on the same board. No member elected to serve as much as two (2) years of an unexpired term of any board shall be eligible for more than one (1) successive full term of three (3) years on the same board. A member shall be ineligible to serve on that board until an interval equal to the number of years served on that board shall have elapsed. A person shall not serve in more than one elected or appointed position at a time, unless authorized by the constitution and bylaws. Upon the expiration of the term of any member of a board or committee, no person who is a member of the same church as the person whose term is expiring may serve on that same board or committee until one year following the expiration of the serving member's term.

Membership on all boards and committees collectively shall in all cases be limited to the pastor and up to two (2) other members from any church at any one time. Existing board or committee members who move to a church without an eligible vacancy, shall be rendered ineligible to serve. Notwithstanding any provision to the contrary, a pastor who resigns his pastorate may continue to serve on the board or committee to which he was elected, provided that the church where he holds membership has an eligible vacancy. No more than one member of the same church may serve on the same board or committee. The terms of members of committees shall be established as three (3) years. No member elected or appointed for a full term or elected to fill an unexpired term shall be eligible to succeed himself until an interval equal to the number of years served on that committee shall have elapsed.

Section 3. As far as practicable, one-third of the membership of each committee or board shall be elected annually.

Section 4. At least one-fourth of the membership of each board shall live outside the association in which the institution is located, and an effort shall be made to have representatives from various areas of the state.

Section 5. All persons regularly elected by the Convention to agencies and boards shall be elected or selected in any convention session except the last session.

Section 6. Each board of the Convention shall organize and elect its own officers under its own rules and regulations. The president of the Convention shall appoint the chairman and vice chairman of the Committee on Committees. That committee shall nominate the chairman and vice chairman of all committees that it nominates to the Convention. Each committee may elect for itself such other officers as it may need.

Section 7. The initial meeting of newly authorized committees shall be called together during or following the Convention by the chairman in conjunction with the secretary of the committee and at such meeting the necessary officers shall be elected.

Section 8. Newly elected members for the first time to standing committees and boards of the Convention shall not be eligible for office within their respective committees or boards prior to the conclusion of one year's service with the committee or board. Ex officio members of standing committees or permanent boards of the Convention shall not hold office on such committees or boards unless specifically authorized to do so by the constitution of the Convention or these bylaws.

Section 9. Officers of committees and boards of this Convention shall be elected annually.

Section 10. No salaried employee of this Convention and its boards and committees shall be eligible for election as a voting member of boards or committees of this Convention except as provided in the constitution of the Convention or these bylaws.

Section 11. Boards and committees of this Convention may appoint persons other than members to subcommittees and advisory committees provided such persons shall serve only in an advisory capacity and shall never be permitted to vote at meetings of the authorizing committee or board.

ARTICLE V. INCLUSIONS OF THE CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS OF THE CONVENTION AND THE BYLAWS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD IN THE ANNUAL OF THE CONVENTION

The directory of the Convention shall include the constitution and bylaws of the Convention and the bylaws of the Executive Board of the Convention in each edition of the Convention's Annual.

ARTICLE VI. AVOIDANCE OF ILLEGAL ACTION

No action of the Convention shall be construed as authorizing its committees or boards to take any action that may be contrary to law.

ARTICLE VII. AMENDMENT OF BYLAWS

These bylaws may be amended at any regular session of the Convention by affirmative vote of two-thirds of the messengers present and voting. Amendments sponsored by the Executive Board shall be posted to the LBC website and published in one (1) issue of the *Baptist Message* (print edition or digital edition) no later than fifteen (15) days before the meeting of the Convention.

BUSINESS AND FINANCIAL PLAN
OF
LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

I. Preliminary Provisions

Each agency and institution of the Convention shall submit to the Business and Finance Committee of the Executive Board (1) an itemized estimate of its receipts for the next fiscal year, and (2) an itemized estimate of its expenditures for the next fiscal year.

The Executive Board shall recommend to the Convention a budget based on an analysis of the aforementioned data, which budget shall include allocations to agencies and institutions.

“Agencies” shall include the *Baptist Message*, Louisiana Baptist Foundation, and the Executive Board. “Institutions” shall include Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home, and Louisiana College.

The Budget and Financial Data Query Form shall include itemized estimates of receipts and expenditures for a three-year period, past, present and projected, as indicated in the report form.

II. Fiscal Periods

Except where agreement otherwise is effected between an agency or institution and the Executive Board, the financial affairs of the Convention and all agencies or institutions owned, operated and controlled by the Louisiana Baptist Convention, shall be operated on the calendar year.

III. Disbursement of Monetary Funds

The executive director shall disburse all monies in accordance with the provisions of the Convention budget. Exceptions to this must have Convention approval.

Each agency or institution of the Convention is hereby instructed and ordered to keep all trust funds and/or designated gifts (for they are trust funds) sacred to the trust or the designation involved, and that they be kept separate from all other funds of such agency or institution.

Disbursement of Cooperative Program and Designated funds will be made immediately after closing of the books and in no event shall they be made later than the 10th of each month.

Inasmuch as each church is an autonomous body it has the inherent right, as is of course true with each individual, to make designations as desired. When a designated gift is received at the Baptist Building Business Office it shall be recorded and the gift will be forwarded forthwith to the designated object or person. An exception is that any gift received by any Louisiana Baptist Convention entity from a church that affirms, approves, or endorses homosexual behavior shall be returned to the donor. The acceptance and disbursement of any gifts shall not be construed as endorsement or agreement with the beliefs and practices of the donor.

Allocations for agencies and institutions from the Cooperative Program shall be determined on the basis of church gifts to the Cooperative Program and church designations the previous year and on the basis of needs and requirements of institutions and agencies as evaluated by the Business and Finance Committee and the Executive Board with recommended allocations to be voted by the Convention each year.

In the event that Cooperative Program receipts are less than the budget, distribution of funds to the respective agencies and institutions will be made on the basis of budget percentage of actual receipts.

IV. Special Solicitations

Any special campaigns for funds by an agency or institution owned, controlled, or supported by the Convention, must first secure the endorsement and approval of the Executive Board and the Convention. This is not to be construed as prohibiting any agency or institution from approaching individuals or corporations for gifts, it being understood that such approach to an individual or corporation is to be made only by personal contact or personal correspondence.

V. Capital Investments and Liabilities

Without the approval of the Convention or Executive Board, no liability or indebtedness exceeding \$100,000 or 2% of a Convention entity's annual operating budget (whichever is greater), shall be incurred by a Convention entity other than those that can be repaid from anticipated receipts for operating purposes and/or capital needs within a period of three years from the date such obligations were incurred. A report on all entity indebtedness shall be made to the Executive Board annually.

VI. Emergency Reserves

Each agency and institution of this Convention shall set up a reserve for contingencies to provide for deficits that may occur either through decreased receipts or through emergencies.

The goal shall be that all agencies/institutions move immediately to accumulate funds in their operating reserve to 30 days operation within a long-term goal of at least three months.

VII. Financial Reports

Each agency and institution of the Convention shall close its books and accounts, and have them audited by a Certified Public Accountant as of the close of its fiscal year, and in turn shall forward two copies of its audit to the executive director as soon as available. These audits are to be studied by the Business and Finance Committee of the Executive Board, and shall include the following:

- 1) Balance Sheet
- 2) Analysis of surplus accounts
- 3) Income and expense
- 4) Classified list of investments by fund and type of investment
- 5) Receipts:
 - (a) Cooperative receipts
 - (b) Designated receipts
 - (c) Other income

Each agency and institution shall submit a report on the Budget and Financial Data form on or before June 1 of each year. A balance sheet of the financial condition after May 31 and prior to September 1 of the current year shall be submitted for publication in the current *Book of Reports* and Annual.

VIII. Handling of Funds

All persons who handle funds or securities for any agency or institution shall be adequately bonded. Discretion shall be exercised in the handling of all securities, deeds, notes and other valuable records (legal documents), and there must always be express authority from the proper source for such handling.

IX. Additional Agencies and Institutions

No new agency or institution shall be authorized by this Convention except after thorough study and presentation to the Convention for favorable action in two succeeding annual meetings.

X. Business Procedure

Each agency and institution of the Louisiana Baptist Convention as a normal operating policy shall refrain from entering any business transaction with a trustee or employee, or a business enterprise in which a trustee or employee has an interest. An exception to this policy may be made, at the discretion of the board of trustees, in any case wherein it appears that a commodity or service at the discretion of the board, is found to be in the best interest of the agency or institution. Competitive bids should be taken if practicable. In any case being considered for exception, the extent of the trustees' or employees' interest shall be disclosed to the entire board.

XI. Professional Services

The Executive Board at its discretion may employ an auditor to study the audited report with the auditors of the agencies and institutions in the light of Convention instructions.

The Executive Board at its discretion may employ an engineer or architect to study proposed capital projects or maintenance of present capital assets.

XII. Amendments

This Business and Financial Plan may be altered by two-thirds of the messengers present and voting at any time except during the last session (of the Convention), provided that recommended changes shall have been presented to the Executive Board and published in the *Baptist Message* (print edition or digital edition) at least one month in advance of the Convention.

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation shall be THE EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, and under this name it shall have authority to sue and be sued; to have and to make a corporate seal; to own property both real and personal, and to receive the same by purchase, gift or any other process known to the law, to borrow money in its corporate name and to mortgage and hypothecate its property to secure the same, and generally to do, and to perform all acts necessary for the purposes for which it is created.

The corporate existence of this corporation shall be in perpetuity, unless sooner dissolved by a two-thirds vote of this corporation, which vote shall be taken not less than six months after receiving instructions to that effect in writing from the LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION.

ARTICLE II

The objects and purposes of this corporation shall be to foster Missions, at home and abroad, Christian Education and Benevolences, to promote and give direction to the work of the Louisiana Baptist Convention in these fields of service, through its several institutions and departments of service, necessary to the accomplishment of its objects and purposes, and to promote harmony of feeling and concert of action in adopting and carrying into operation such measures as may promote the Redeemer's Kingdom in Louisiana and in the regions beyond. It shall have power and authority to do all things necessary to carry out the objects and purposes for which it is organized.

ARTICLE III

The Executive Board shall consist of one (1) member from each association, having a minimum of seven churches with an aggregate church membership of at least one thousand, plus one (1) additional board member from each association having as many as ten thousand (10,000) church members, and an additional board member for each additional five thousand (5,000) church members of such associations; provided, however that not more than seven (7) members from any one association shall serve simultaneously as members of the Executive Board."

The terms of elected board members shall run for three (3) years. No member may serve continuously for more than two (2) complete successive terms. No member shall be eligible to serve another term until an interval equal to the number of years served shall have elapsed.

The membership of any board member shall be declared vacant if he ceases to be affiliated with a church that is a member of the association from which he was elected.

The Convention shall annually elect members to fill all vacancies in the board.

"The qualifications, term of office and criteria for selection of persons to serve as a member of the Executive Board of this corporation shall be in conformity with *Article X. The Executive Board of the Convention* contained in the Articles of Incorporation of the Louisiana Baptist Convention and *Article IV. Membership of Committees And Boards* contained in the Bylaws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention and any future amendments thereto. In addition to vacancies described in the Articles of Incorporation and By-laws of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, the death or resignation of a member of the Executive Board shall automatically and immediately cause that office to become vacant without the necessity of any further action. Any other vacancy in the office of member of the Executive Board of this corporation for any reason deemed sufficient by the member shall only be declared by a two-thirds majority affirmative vote of the messengers to the Louisiana Baptist Convention and only after the affirmative recommendation of the Convention Committee on Nominations has been published in the *BAPTIST MESSAGE*

(print edition or digital edition) not less than twice in the thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.”

ARTICLE IV

The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite term. The executive director shall be ex officio member of the board and serve as its secretary.

The first officers of this corporation shall be as follows to wit: George W. Bolton, President, H. A. Sumrell, Vice-President; H. H. Webb, Recording Secretary; W. N. Johnson, Corresponding Secretary; B. F. Thompson, Treasurer; and H. H. Webb, Auditor, who shall hold office until their successors are elected.

ARTICLE V

This corporation shall have the authority to adopt such rules and bylaws, not contrary to law, or the provisions of this charter, as it deems proper, and to appoint all necessary committees to carry out the purposes for which this corporation was organized.

ARTICLE VI

The domicile of this corporation shall be at Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, and the service of all legal process shall be made at the domicile of the corporation, upon the President, or in his absence upon the Vice President, or in the absence of both of these, upon the Executive Director/Secretary, and otherwise according to law.

ARTICLE VII

This corporation shall not issue any stock certificates, and the private property of the members of this corporation shall not be held liable for any of the debts of the corporation, nor shall any mere formality in the drawing of this charter have the effect of rendering it null.

ARTICLE VIII

The Articles of Incorporation may only be amended with the approval of two-thirds majority of the Executive Board and the approval of two-thirds majority of the membership at the annual meeting, six months notice having been given prior to the annual convention to the President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, and also notice of the proposed amendments having been published in the *Baptist Message* (print edition or digital edition) for three consecutive weeks preceding the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE IX

This Corporation shall be organized on a non-stock membership basis. The sole member of this corporation shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention, a nonprofit, Louisiana Corporation domiciled in Alexandria, Louisiana. Except as otherwise provided in these Articles of Incorporation or by applicable law requiring a greater number of votes other than a simple majority for approval of any action by the member, any matter requiring a vote of the member of this corporation shall be adopted by a majority of messengers who are present and voting as is provided by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Articles of Incorporation. Each messenger shall have one vote.

ARTICLE X.

The annual meeting of the member of this corporation shall take place contemporaneously with the annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention without the necessity of giving notice to the member of said meeting. Any special meeting of the member of this corporation may only be called as provided in *Article XII Meetings* of the Louisiana Baptist Convention's Articles of Incorporation and shall only be held at the same places, dates and times as the Louisiana Baptist Convention determines in accordance with its Articles of Incorporation and By-laws. Notice of any special meeting of the member of this corporation shall be published in the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* (print edition or digital edition) not less than twice in thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE XI.

Before any dissolution or merger of this corporation, transfer or sale of substantially all of this corporation's assets and/or the formation of other corporations, limited liability companies or other forms of doing business by this corporation may be implemented, the proposed action shall be approved by the member by a two-thirds affirmative vote of the messengers present and voting and only after the resolution authorizing the action has been published in the *BAPTIST MESSAGE* (print edition or digital edition) not less than twice in the thirty days immediately preceding the meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE XII.

1. "Emergency" means any occasion or instance for which, in the determination of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. by a majority vote of those present and voting, that the usual and customary conduct of business by the Executive Board must be curtailed or suspended because it is not feasible to comply with applicable provisions of the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the Executive Board due to the existence of an emergency which may endanger lives, health, property, and/or safety, may increase the threat to lives, health, property and/or safety, and/or conditions are such that it is not possible to conduct the usual and customary business of the Executive Board in a manner provided by the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the Executive Board.

2. In the event that the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. cannot meet to consider an emergency declaration or termination, then the Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc., may declare an emergency which invokes the provisions of this Article and/or terminate a previously declared emergency.

3. In the event that an emergency is declared invoking the provisions of this Article as provided in paragraphs 1 or 2 above, then all Executive Board officers, Executive Board committee members, and Executive Board members shall continue in office until such time as the emergency declaration is terminated and his/her successor is duly elected as provided by the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC.

4. In the event that an emergency is declared invoking the provisions of this Article as provided in paragraphs 1 or 2 above, then all budgets, financial expenditures and operations authorized and last approved by the Executive Board prior to the emergency declaration shall remain in force and effect until such time as the emergency declaration is terminated and new budget, operational, and financial programs are duly adopted by the Executive Board as provided by the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC.

5. In the event that an emergency has been properly declared, then all meetings of the Executive Board shall be suspended until such time as the emergency declaration is properly terminated

and board members of the Executive Board are able to meet and conduct business as provided by the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC.

6. In the event that a special meeting of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention may be safely and is reasonably necessary, then such meeting may be held with reasonable notice to the Executive Board members in any manner whether in person, by telephone, electronically, or otherwise during the time an emergency has been properly declared and/or to consider whether to declare or terminate an emergency.

7. In the event that an emergency has been properly declared, the BAPTIST MESSAGE shall remain the official publication of the Executive Board. However, the BAPTIST MESSAGE may be published in any manner possible whether by print, by hand, electronically or any other method feasible during the emergency declaration. If the BAPTIST MESSAGE cannot be published in any manner, then any reasonable method of communication to Executive Board members, officers, or other necessary persons or organizations may be used.

8. An emergency declaration may be terminated by the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc., or by the Executive Director of the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, Inc. in the same order and manner as provided by paragraphs 1 or 2 of this Article at such time as the conditions creating the emergency as defined in paragraph 1. above no longer exist.

9. Any provision of the ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION and BYLAWS of the EXECUTIVE BOARD OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION, INC. in conflict with ARTICLE XII during the period that an emergency has been properly declared and has not been terminated, shall be suspended until such time as the declaration of emergency has been properly terminated.

BYLAWS
of the
EXECUTIVE BOARD
of the
LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

ARTICLE I. GENERAL FUNCTIONS

Section 1. It is the function of the Executive Board to perform such duties and responsibilities as may be authorized by the Louisiana Baptist Convention, including serving as the Convention ad interim, serving as the Convention's principal adviser on total program, and administering programs entrusted to it by the Convention or not expressly assigned to another board or committee by the Convention. The Executive Board shall, by resolution, enumerate its specific duties and responsibilities under these general delegations of responsibility by the Convention.

Section 2. Duties and responsibilities of this board as set forth in the constitution and bylaws of the Convention shall be construed as incorporated in these bylaws. The board shall at no time authorize action contrary to instructions of the Convention.

**ARTICLE II. PERMANENT PLAN OF ORGANIZATION
OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD**

Section 1. The plan of organization of the Executive Board, its committees and staff, shall be as follows:

1. The elected officers of the Executive Board of the Convention shall consist of a president and a vice president chosen annually by the membership of the Executive Board at the Pre-Convention Board meeting. They shall have the duties customarily associated with such positions. The board itself shall elect an executive director for an indefinite time. The executive director shall be an ex officio member of the board and serve as its secretary.

2. Standing committees of the Executive Board

- (1) Nominating Committee
- (2) Administrative Committee
- (3) Business and Finance Committee
- (4) Executive Committee
- (5) Missions Support Committee
- (6) Properties Committee

3. Subsidiary of the Executive Board: Church Site Corporation

ARTICLE III. MEETINGS

Section 1. The Executive Board shall hold regular meetings in May, September, and immediately prior to the convening of the annual Convention. The May meeting shall be on the first Tuesday. The September meeting shall be on the last Tuesday. Should unusual circumstances require a change in the meeting dates, the Executive Committee may recommend such a change for approval by the board at a regular meeting or by means of a mail poll. The board may, by resolution, hold such other meetings as it deems necessary and desirable.

Section 2. The Executive Committee of the board may, for reasons that seem to it good and proper, call the board to special meetings.

Section 3. Fifty-one percent (51%) of the elected membership of the board shall constitute a quorum for the conduct of business. The minutes shall always indicate the presence of a quorum at the openings of any business session.

Section 4. Notification of or an explanation of absence from meetings of the board should be given by members to the chairman or secretary.

ARTICLE IV. COMPOSITION, DUTIES, AND RESPONSIBILITIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. Committees authorized in Article II of these bylaws shall be primarily advisory in nature. The Executive Board may, however, delegate responsibility to a committee to act in the name of the board for specifically defined purposes.

Section 2. Committee members shall serve for three year terms with one-third of the membership rotating annually.

Section 3. No member may serve on more than two (2) standing committees, except the Executive Committee, simultaneously.

Section 4. The president of the board shall be an ex officio member of all committees, subcommittees and advisory committees. He shall hold no elective committee position. A committee chairman shall also be an ex officio member of subcommittees and advisory committees created and authorized by and for the committee.

Section 5. The executive director of the board shall serve ex officio as a member and as secretary of each committee. He may, however, appoint assistant secretaries from the Executive Board staff to assist him in the discharge of secretarial duties.

Section 6. All standing committees, except the Executive Committee and the Nominating Committee, shall consist of fifteen (15) or more elected members subject to the discretion of the board.

Section 7. Each committee shall be responsible for reporting to the Executive Board at each regular board meeting and for formulating its respective portion of the board's annual report to the Convention.

Section 8. All committees shall be of equal status with each committee reporting directly to the Executive Board; however, this shall not be construed as barring the submission by the Administrative Committee of requests for unallocated funds directly to the Business and Finance Committee or forbidding in any way cooperation among committees on common problems.

Section 9. The committees, themselves, shall determine the time, place, and frequency of their meetings unless the Executive Board directs otherwise.

Section 10. The executive director will maintain minutes of all official meetings of the board and its committees. These shall be available at the Executive Offices of the Executive Board.

Section 11. Standing committees of this board are authorized to create and utilize such subcommittees or advisory committees as may be necessary to the proper performance of their duties. A list of all such subcommittees or advisory committees and their membership shall be submitted to, and included in, the official minutes of the Executive Board. Persons other than elected members of the Executive Board may be utilized by the committee to render qualified service as advisory, nonvoting members on subcommittees and advisory committees.

Section 12. The **Nominating Committee** shall consist of nine (9) members appointed by the president of the Executive Board. One-third of the committee shall be appointed annually, subsequent to the meeting of the Convention but prior to the September meeting of the Executive Board. The Nominating Committee shall recommend assignment of Executive Board members to other standing committees of the board and shall also recommend officers for these committees.

Section 13. The responsibilities of the **Business and Finance Committee** shall be to advise and assist the Executive Board in recommending both long-range and short-range goals for the Convention; in recommending the allocations of undesignated resources of the Convention to its

respective agencies and institutions; and in recommending and appraising the financial policies and practices of the Convention and of its agencies and institutions.

Section 14. The **Administrative Committee's** principal function shall be to advise and assist the Executive Board in carrying out the program assigned by the Convention to the board for administration. The committee shall recommend plans of organization and general policies to the Executive Board for approval and shall itself review and approve administrative policies and actions as appropriate. The executive director shall report to the Executive Board through this committee. In the event of a vacancy in this position, this committee shall be the channel through which a successor shall be recommended to the Executive Board. The committee shall review and approve the budget proposals of the executive director concerning Executive Board programs and shall recommend to the Business and Finance Committee any desired allocation of undesignated funds. The committee shall also serve the Executive Board by having cognizance of such administrative problems as the board itself may have, including financial and administrative matters relating to standing and special committees of the Convention.

Section 15. The **Missions Support Committee** shall review and approve funds for mission budget supplements, church loans, and special requests from missions for financial assistance.

Section 16. The **Properties Committee** shall study and recommend property acquisition, sale, or lease, study and recommend insurance coverage on properties owned or leased by Executive Board, and study and recommend major building project(s) or renovation.

Section 17. The **Executive Committee** shall consist of the President and Vice President of the Executive Board, who shall serve as chairman and vice chairman respectively of the Executive Committee, plus the chairmen of the other five standing committees of the board. The Executive Committee's sole responsibility shall be to advise and assist the Executive board in carrying out its function as the convention ad interim to the extent this function is specifically delegated by the Convention. The committee shall not in any instance serve as a substitute for, or insert its judgment in lieu of that of the other standing committees of the board; nor shall it review or appraise the work of the other committees unless expressly so directed by the Executive Board. The Executive Committee shall have the duty of conducting the Executive Director's Annual Performance Review and recommending any adjustment to the Executive Director's compensation and benefits.

Section 18. The Executive Board may by resolution define more specifically the duties and responsibilities of its committees; provided, however, that duties and responsibilities contained in these bylaws shall be changed only through amendment of these bylaws.

ARTICLE V. THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR-TREASURER

Section 1. The executive director shall serve as the chief executive officer of the staff of the Executive Board. He shall be responsible for providing executive direction and leadership to all programs assigned to the Executive Board. The Administrative Committee shall determine in writing the specific responsibilities of the executive director; however, the committee itself shall not assume any executive or administrative functions.

Section 2. The executive director shall serve as the principal professional adviser and principal staff assistant to the Executive Board and all of its committees. In performing this function, the executive director is expected and directed to utilize all talents available to the Convention to the end that the Executive Board may be provided with the best possible assistance and advice.

Section 3. The executive director shall approve the employment of all Executive Board personnel. The employment procedures shall be in accordance with policies of the Executive Board.

Section 4. The executive director shall maintain on a current basis a policy manual and an organization manual that reflect the principal policies of the Convention and its general plan of organization. The manuals shall also include the principal policies and general plan of the organization of the Executive Board.

Section 5. When the office of the Executive Director becomes vacant, a successor shall be

elected by the Executive Board of the Louisiana Baptist Convention. The name of the successor shall be recommended to the Board by a Search Committee comprised of the members of the Executive Committee and the Nominating Committee of the Board. The Search Committee shall be convened by the President of the Board upon the vacancy in the office or upon the notice by the Executive Director to vacate the office. The Search Committee will elect its own chairman, and once convened, will serve until the election of an Executive Director. However, the Executive Board, with proper notice and a two-thirds affirmative vote, may fill the office of the Executive Director at any meeting of the board without a recommendation from the Search Committee.

ARTICLE VI. AMENDMENTS

These bylaws may be amended at any meeting of the Executive Board provided:

1. Committee-sponsored amendments are announced at the preceding meeting of the board or published in the *Baptist Message* (print edition or digital edition) at least one month in advance of the board meeting at which they are considered.
2. Amendments from the floor are proposed at one meeting and acted upon at the next meeting.
3. Amendments to carry must receive a two-thirds vote of those present and voting.

LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION CHURCH SITE PLAN

I. PREAMBLE

That Louisiana Baptist Convention has been involved with churches and associations in the starting of new churches since its organization in 1848. The leaders of the Convention have been aware for some time that there was a need for some organization that could act promptly and efficiently in the matter of acquiring new church sites for developing new churches and missions. Accordingly, the following plan has been developed after thorough and open discussions of the matter by related staff persons, appropriate committees and subcommittees of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board, qualified lay persons in the fields of real estate, business, finance, and new churches.

II. ORGANIZATION

Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation

The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation is a wholly-owned, non-profit, subsidiary corporation of the Executive Board, Louisiana Baptist Convention.

Purpose

The purpose shall be to assist Louisiana churches, associations, and the Louisiana Baptist Convention in the acquisitions of church sites for new Louisiana Baptist churches. The Church Site Corporation may purchase, receive, and otherwise acquire real and personal property for the establishment of new churches and missions, and to assist churches and associations related to the Louisiana Baptist Convention in acquiring real and personal property for the establishment of new churches and missions.

Membership and Participation

1. The membership of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board.

2. The Board of Directors of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be elected by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board upon recommendation of the Nominating Committee of the Executive Board.

3. Participation in the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be open to all persons interested in the development of new churches and missions in Louisiana.

(1) Participation shall be by donation of a share(s) of donation.

(2) Donor of a share or more shall be entitled to receive:

a. A donation share certificate stating the number of shares donated. These shares may be donated in the name of the donor, a family member, some other person or a memorial to a deceased person.

b. A quarterly newsletter presenting the status, actions, and plans of the Church Site Corporation.

c. A copy of the annual financial statement of the Church Site Corporation.

4. Relationship to Louisiana Baptist Convention Business and Financial Plan.

The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall conduct its business, activities, programs, and projects subject to the Louisiana Baptist Convention Business and Financial Plan.

III. FUNDING

Sources of Capital Funds

1. Capital funds for the corpus of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be obtained by the receipt of donations for donation shares by individuals, churches, associations, businesses, foundations, and others interested in the development of new churches. The Church Site Corporation shall have the power to receive donation shares in the amount of 50,000 shares at \$25.00 per share initially. Subsequently, after the initial 50,000 shares have been donated, approval for additional shares must be secured from the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board.

2. The Church Site Corporation shall be responsible for administering the Mission Land Fund of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board. The corpus of the Mission Land Fund is to be transferred to the Church Site Corporation upon its activation on January 1, 1980. The Church Site Corporation shall have the responsibility of establishing policies and guidelines for this fund.

3. The Church Site Corporation shall be empowered by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board to borrow money provided the Church Site Corporation can repay any and all loans with its own sources and does not require repayment of loans from Executive Board funds.

4. The Church Site Corporation may use its earnings from interest income, profits from property dealings, gifts, bequests and donations, unless otherwise specified by the donor, to increase the corpus of the Corporation.

Sources of Grant Funds

1. The Church Site Corporation may seek and receive gifts, bequests, and donations of certain monies or real or personal properties to be used as grants to churches and associations to assist in the acquisition of new church sites.

2. The Corporation may request and receive allocations for its grant program from the Georgia Barnette State Mission Offering.

3. The Corporation may request and receive allocations from the Louisiana Baptist Convention Cooperative Program Budget to be used in its grant program.

4. The Corporation may use the earnings from its interest income, profits from property dealings, gifts, bequests, and donations, unless otherwise specified by the donor, for its grant program.

IV. GUIDELINES

Name

The name of this plan shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Plan and the name of the organization shall be the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation.

Responsibility

The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall be responsible to plan and conduct the affairs of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Plan as adopted by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board and the Louisiana Baptist Convention and as revised from time to time by the Executive Board.

Nomination and Election of Board of Directors

The Church Site Corporation shall consist of nine (9) members elected by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board upon recommendation of the Executive Board Nominating Committee, and four (4) ex officio members.

1. The Board of Directors shall be composed of nine (9) elected members and four (4) ex officio members as follows:

a. Six (6) mission-minded persons (usually lay persons) experienced in finance, business or real estate, representing different areas of Louisiana.

b. Three (3) mission-minded church staff members with experience in real estate and new churches, if possible.

c. Four (4) ex officio members, the Louisiana Baptist Convention president, the chairman of the Executive Board, the chairman of the Missions Support Committee and the Executive Director.

2. Nominations to be developed in accordance with the procedures of the Executive Board.

3. The elected members of the Board of Directors shall serve for three years, and be eligible to serve a second three-year term. (In the beginning some members should be elected for three, four, and five-year terms in order to establish the rotation system.)

Officers

The officers of the Corporation shall consist of a president, vice president, and recording secretary. The recording secretary shall be the Executive Director of the Louisiana Baptist Convention or his designate.

The general counsel for the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board shall serve as legal advisor of the Corporation.

Meetings of the Board of Directors

The meetings of the Board of Directors shall be held in the Baptist Building, Alexandria, or in such place as may be designated by the Board of Directors or its officers. The Board of Directors shall meet at least twice each year, and as often as necessary to carry on the business of the Corporation. The President shall have the authority to call a meeting of the Board of Directors when it is deemed expedient to do so.

A majority of the Board of Directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Duties of the Board of Directors

The Board shall meet at stated times for the purpose of conducting the affairs of the Corporation. It shall also be the responsibility of the Board to make or have made certain studies of population and other data to establish trends and needs for new churches. The Board shall make decisions related to acquiring new church sites based upon demographic data, land surveys, appraisals, zoning, evidence of good title, legal description of the property, participation of local forces in the financing of the project, maintenance of the property, program evaluation, priority of the new work, available funds or other such information that the Board may require.

It is anticipated that the field work and studies shall be done by appropriate staff members of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board whose program assignments relate to new churches.

The Board shall also make regular reports of its work and actions to the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board.

Authority of the Board of Directors

1. The Louisiana Baptist Convention Church Site Corporation shall have authority under its own charter to purchase, subdivide, sell, lease, rent, exchange, donate, and finance the purchase and/or sale of real and personal property to be used for purposes consistent with its stated program.

2. The Corporation shall have the authority to loan, or make grants to churches and asso-

4. The Corporation shall discuss and utilize the services of the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board and staff persons of the Executive Board assigned to work with the development of new churches.

5. All properties purchased by the Church Site Corporation shall be held in the name of the Corporation.

Working Arrangements

1. The Board of Directors shall work with appropriate program leaders on the staff of the Executive Board in carrying out this work. It shall also be responsible to work with local churches and associations in the acquisition of new church sites. If it is not feasible to work with local Baptist leaders, the Board may proceed as necessary.

2. Any properties given to the Louisiana Baptist Convention through the Church Site Corporation shall be given without restrictions, except as agreed upon by the Board of Directors.

3. A local Baptist Church cooperating with the Louisiana Baptist Convention and the local association shall have the responsibility of sponsoring each new mission. It will be the normal procedure for the Board of Directors to have in hand a plan for each new church site, before it is purchased.

4. When new church sites are conveyed to sponsoring churches, certain stipulations shall be made to the church by the Board of Directors as follows:

a. The sponsoring church may not change the agreed upon financial plan for development without first consulting the Board of Directors.

b. The sponsoring church shall inform the mission church of the financial contributions made by the Church Site Corporation, the association and the sponsoring church in the acquisition of the property.

c. It shall be the sponsoring church's responsibility to enter into an agreement with its mission and the Louisiana Baptist Convention whereby any monies given or granted by the Corporation will be returned should such mission, or mission and sponsoring church, or mission after it is constituted as a church, disassociates itself from the Louisiana Baptist Convention. A recommended instrument shall be provided by the Church Site Corporation.

5. The Business Division office of the Louisiana Baptist Convention will be responsible to provide accounting and other business services to the Church Site Corporation.

Revisions

The provision of this document may be revised or amended by the Louisiana Baptist Convention Executive Board at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Board, acting on the recommendation of appropriate committees of the Executive Board.

BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

Adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, June 14, 2000

The 1999 session of the Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, adopted the following motion addressed to the President of the Convention:

“I move that in your capacity as Southern Baptist Convention chairman, you appoint a blue ribbon committee to review the *Baptist Faith and Message* statement with the responsibility to report and bring any recommendations to this meeting next June in Orlando.”

President Paige Patterson appointed the committee as follows: Max Barnett (OK), Steve Gaines (AL), Susie Hawkins (TX), Rudy A. Hernandez (TX), Charles S. Kelley, Jr. (LA), Heather King (IN), Richard D. Land (TN), Fred Luter (LA), R. Albert Mohler, Jr. (KY), T. C. Pinckney (VA), Nelson Price (GA), Adrian Rogers (TN), Roger Spradlin (CA), Simon Tsoi (AZ), Jerry Vines (FL). Adrian Rogers (TN) was appointed chairman.

Your committee thus constituted begs leave to present its report as follows:

Baptists are a people of deep beliefs and cherished doctrines. Throughout our history we have been a confessional people, adopting statements of faith as a witness to our beliefs and a pledge of our faithfulness to the doctrines revealed in Holy Scripture.

Our confessions of faith are rooted in historical precedent, as the church in every age has been called upon to define and defend its beliefs. Each generation of Christians bears the responsibility of guarding the treasury of truth that has been entrusted to us [2 Timothy 1:14]. Facing a new century, Southern Baptists must meet the demands and duties of the present hour.

New challenges to faith appear in every age. A pervasive anti-supernaturalism in the culture was answered by Southern Baptists in 1925, when the *Baptist Faith and Message* was first adopted by this Convention. In 1963, Southern Baptists responded to assaults upon the authority and truthfulness of the Bible by adopting revisions to the *Baptist Faith and Message*. The Convention added an article on “The Family” in 1998, thus answering cultural confusion with the clear teachings of Scripture. Now, faced with a culture hostile to the very notion of truth, this generation of Baptists must claim anew the eternal truths of the Christian faith.

Your committee respects and celebrates the heritage of the *Baptist Faith and Message*, and affirms the decision of the Convention in 1925 to adopt the *New Hampshire Confession of Faith*, “revised at certain points and with some additional articles growing out of certain needs” We also respect the important contributions of the 1925 and 1963 editions of the *Baptist Faith and Message*.

With the 1963 committee, we have been guided in our work by the 1925 “statement of the historic Baptist conception of the nature and function of confessions of faith in our religious and denominational life” It is, therefore, quoted in full as a part of this report to the Convention:

(1) That they constitute a consensus of opinion of some Baptist body, large or small, for the general instruction and guidance of our own people and others concerning those articles of the Christian faith which are most surely held among us. They are not intended to add anything to the simple conditions of salvation revealed in the New Testament, viz., repentance toward God and faith in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord.

(2) That we do not regard them as complete statements of our faith, having any quality of finality or infallibility. As in the past so in the future, Baptists should hold themselves free to revise their statements of faith as may seem to them wise and expedient at any time.

(3) That any group of Baptists, large or small, have the inherent right to draw up for themselves and publish to the world a confession of their faith whenever they may think it advisable to do so.

(4) That the sole authority for faith and practice among Baptists is the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments. Confessions are only guides in interpretation, having no authority over the conscience.

(5) That they are statements of religious convictions, drawn from the Scriptures, and are not to be used to hamper freedom of thought or investigation in other realms of life.

Baptists cherish and defend religious liberty, and deny the right of any secular or religious authority to impose a confession of faith upon a church or body of churches. We honor the principles of soul competency and the priesthood of believers, affirming together both our liberty in Christ and our accountability to each other under the Word of God.

Baptist churches, associations, and general bodies have adopted confessions of faith as a witness to the world, and as instruments of doctrinal accountability. We are not embarrassed to state before the world that these are doctrines we hold precious and as essential to the Baptist tradition of faith and practice.

As a committee, we have been charged to address the “certain needs” of our own generation. In an age increasingly hostile to Christian truth, our challenge is to express the truth as revealed in Scripture, and to bear witness to Jesus Christ, who is *“the Way, the Truth, and the Life.”*

The 1963 committee rightly sought to identify and affirm “certain definite doctrines that Baptists believe, cherish, and with which they have been and are now closely identified.” Our living faith is established upon eternal truths. “Thus this generation of Southern Baptists is in historic succession of intent and purpose as it endeavors to state for its time and theological climate those articles of the Christian faith which are most surely held among us.”

It is the purpose of this statement of faith and message to set forth certain teachings which we believe.

Respectfully Submitted,

The Baptist Faith and Message Study Committee

Adrian Rogers, Chairman; Committee Members: Adrian Rogers, Chairman; Max Barnett, Steve Gaines, Susie Hawkins, Rudy A Hernandez, Charles S. Kelley, Jr., Heather King, Richard D. Land, Fred Luter, R. Albert Mohler, Jr., T. C. Pinckney, Nelson Price, Roger Spradlin, Simon Tsoi, Jerry Vines

THE BAPTIST FAITH & MESSAGE

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. Therefore, all Scripture is totally true and trustworthy. It reveals the principles by which God judges us, and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. All Scripture is a testimony to Christ, who is Himself the focus of divine revelation.

Exodus 24:4; Deuteronomy 4:1-2; 17:19; Joshua 8:34; Psalms 19:7-10; 119:11,89,105,140; Isaiah 34:16; 40:8; Jeremiah 15:16; 36:1-32; Matthew 5:17-18; 22:29; Luke 21:33; 24:44-46; John 5:39; 16:13-15; 17:17; Acts 2:16ff.; 17:11; Romans 15:4; 16:25-26; 2 Timothy 3:15-17; Hebrews 1:1-2; 4:12; 1 Peter 1:25; 2 Peter 1:19-21.

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. God is all powerful and all knowing; and His perfect knowledge extends to all things, past, present, and future, including the future decisions of His free creatures. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal triune God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. GOD THE FATHER

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all knowing, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

Genesis 1:1; 2:7; Exodus 3:14; 6:2-3; 15:11ff.; 20:1ff.; Leviticus 22:2; Deuteronomy 6:4; 32:6; 1 Chronicles 29:10; Psalm 19:1-3; Isaiah 43:3,15; 64:8; Jeremiah 10:10; 17:13; Matthew 6:9ff.; 7:11; 23:9; 28:19; Mark 1:9-11; John 4:24; 5:26; 14:6-13; 17:1-8; Acts 1:7; Romans 8:14-15; 1 Corinthians 8:6; Galatians 4:6; Ephesians 4:6; Colossians 1:15; 1 Timothy 1:17; Hebrews 11:6; 12:9; 1 Peter 1:17; 1 John 5:7.

B. GOD THE SON

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ He was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself human nature with its demands and necessities and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His substitutionary death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, fully God, fully man, in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

Genesis 18:1ff.; Psalms 2:7ff.; 110:1ff.; Isaiah 7:14; 53; Matthew 1:18-23; 3:17; 8:29; 11:27; 14:33; 16:16,27; 17:5; 27; 28:1-6,19; Mark 1:1; 3:11; Luke 1:35; 4:41; 22:70; 24:46; John 1:1-18,29; 10:30,38; 11:25-27; 12:44-50; 14:7-11; 16:15-16,28; 17:1-5, 21-22; 20:1-20,28; Acts 1:9; 2:22-24; 7:55-56; 9:4-5,20; Romans 1:3-4; 3:23-26; 5:6-21; 8:1-3,34; 10:4; 1 Corinthians 1:30; 2:2; 8:6; 15:1-8,24-28; 2 Corinthians 5:19-21; 8:9; Galatians 4:4-5; Ephesians 1:20; 3:11; 4:7-10; Philippians 2:5-11; Colossians 1:13-22; 2:9; 1 Thessalonians 4:14-18; 1 Timothy 2:5-6; 3:16; Titus 2:13-14; Hebrews 1:1-3; 4:14-15; 7:14-28; 9:12-15,24-28; 12:2; 13:8; 1 Peter 2:21-25; 3:22; 1 John 1:7-9; 3:2; 4:14-15; 5:9; 2 John 7-9; Revelation 1:13-16; 5:9-14; 12:10-11; 13:8; 19:16.

C. GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God, fully divine. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts men of sin, of righteousness, and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. At the moment of regeneration He baptizes every believer into the Body of Christ. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the guarantee that God will bring the believer into the fullness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

Genesis 1:2; Judges 14:6; Job 26:13; Psalms 51:11; 139:7ff.; Isaiah 61:1-3; Joel 2:28-32; Matthew 1:18; 3:16; 4:1; 12:28-32; 28:19; Mark 1:10,12; Luke 1:35; 4:1,18-19; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 4:24; 14:16-17,26; 15:26; 16:7-14; Acts 1:8; 2:1-4,38; 4:31; 5:3; 6:3; 7:55; 8:17,39; 10:44; 13:2; 15:28; 16:6; 19:1-6; Romans 8:9-11,14-16,26-27; 1 Corinthians 2:10-14; 3:16; 12:3-11,13; Galatians 4:6; Ephesians 1:13-14; 4:30; 5:18; 1 Thessalonians 5:19; 1 Timothy 3:16; 4:1; 2 Timothy 1:14; 3:16; Hebrews 9:8,14; 2 Peter 1:21; 1 John 4:13; 5:6-7; Revelation 1:10; 22:17.

III. MAN

Man is the special creation of God, made in His own image. He created them male and female as the crowning work of His creation. The gift of gender is thus part of the goodness of God's creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by his Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin. Therefore, as soon as they are capable of moral action, they become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore, every person of every race possesses full dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

Genesis 1:26-30; 2:5,7,18-22; 3; 9:6; Psalms 1; 8:3-6; 32:1-5; 51:5; Isaiah 6:5; Jeremiah 17:5; Matthew 16:26; Acts 17:26-31; Romans 1:19-32; 3:10-18,23; 5:6,12,19; 6:6; 7:14-25; 8:14-18,29; 1 Corinthians 1:21-31; 15:19,21-22; Ephesians 2:1-22; Colossians 1:21-22; 3:9-11.

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, justification, sanctification, and glorification. There is no salvation apart from personal faith in Jesus Christ as Lord.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction

of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace.

Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour.

B. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer unto a relationship of peace and favor with God.

C. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual maturity through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

D. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

Genesis 3:15; Exodus 3:14-17; 6:2-8; Matthew 1:21; 4:17; 16:21-26; 27:22-28:6; Luke 1:68-69; 2:28-32; John 1:11-14,29; 3:3-21,36; 5:24; 10:9,28-29; 15:1-16; 17:17; Acts 2:21; 4:12; 15:11; 16:30-31; 17:30-31; 20:32; Romans 1:16-18; 2:4; 3:23-25; 4:3ff.; 5:8-10; 6:1-23; 8:1-18,29-39; 10:9-10,13; 13:11-14; 1 Corinthians 1:18,30; 6:19-20; 15:10; 2 Corinthians 5:17-20; Galatians 2:20; 3:13; 5:22-25; 6:15; Ephesians 1:7; 2:8-22; 4:11-16; Philippians 2:12-13; Colossians 1:9-22; 3:1ff.; 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24; 2 Timothy 1:12; Titus 2:11-14; Hebrews 2:1-3; 5:8-9; 9:24-28; 11:1-12:8,14; James 2:14-26; 1 Peter 1:2-23; 1 John 1:6-2:11; Revelation 3:20; 21:1-22:5.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, justifies, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is the glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, and bring reproach on the cause of Christ and temporal judgments on themselves; yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

Genesis 12:1-3; Exodus 19:5-8; 1 Samuel 8:4-7,19-22; Isaiah 5:1-7; Jeremiah 31:31ff.; Matthew 16:18-19; 21:28-45; 24:22,31; 25:34; Luke 1:68-79; 2:29-32; 19:41-44; 24:44-48; John 1:12-14; 3:16; 5:24; 6:44-45,65; 10:27-29; 15:16; 17:6,12,17-18; Acts 20:32; Romans 5:9-10; 8:28-39; 10:12-15; 11:5-7,26-36; 1 Corinthians 1:1-2; 15:24-28; Ephesians 1:4-23; 2:1-10; 3:1-11; Colossians 1:12-14; 2 Thessalonians 2:13-14; 2 Timothy 1:12; 2:10,19; Hebrews 11:39-12:2; James 1:12; 1 Peter 1:2-5,13; 2:4-10; 1 John 1:7-9; 2:19; 3:2.

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is an autonomous local congregation of baptized believers, associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel; observing the two ordinances of Christ, governed by His laws, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth. Each congregation operates under the Lordship of Christ through democratic processes. In such a congregation each member is responsible and accountable to Christ as Lord. Its scriptural officers are pastors and deacons. While both men and women are gifted for service in the church, the office of pastor is limited to men as qualified by Scripture.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the Body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages, believers from every tribe, and tongue, and people, and nation.

Matthew 16:15-19; 18:15-20; Acts 2:41-42,47; 5:11-14; 6:3-6; 13:1-3; 14:23,27; 15:1-30; 16:5; 20:28; Romans 1:7; 1 Corinthians 1:2; 3:16; 5:4-5; 7:17; 9:13-14; 12; Ephesians 1:22-23; 2:19-22; 3:8-11,21; 5:22-32; Philippians 1:1; Colossians 1:18; 1 Timothy 2:9-14; 3:1-15; 4:14; Hebrews 11:39-40; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Revelation 2-3; 21:2-3.

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

Matthew 3:13-17; 26:26-30; 28:19-20; Mark 1:9-11; 14:22-26; Luke 3:21-22; 22:19-20; John 3:23; Acts 2:41-42; 8:35-39; 16:30-33; 20:7; Romans 6:3-5; 1 Corinthians 10:16,21; 11:23-29; Colossians 2:12.

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should include exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private. Activities on the Lord's Day should be commensurate with the Christian's conscience under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

Exodus 20:8-11; Matthew 12:1-12; 28:1ff.; Mark 2:27-28; 16:1-7; Luke 24:1-3,33-36; John 4:21-24; 20:1,19-28; Acts 20:7; Romans 14:5-10; 1 Corinthians 16:1-2; Colossians 2:16; 3:16; Revelation 1:10.

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

Genesis 1:1; Isaiah 9:6-7; Jeremiah 23:5-6; Matthew 3:2; 4:8-10,23; 12:25-28; 13:1-52; 25:31-46; 26:29; Mark 1:14-15; 9:1; Luke 4:43; 8:1; 9:2; 12:31-32; 17:20-21; 23:42; John 3:3; 18:36; Acts 1:6-7; 17:22-31; Romans 5:17; 8:19; 1 Corinthians 15:24-28; Colossians 1:13; Hebrews 11:10,16; 12:28; 1 Peter 2:4-10; 4:13; Revelation 1:6,9; 5:10; 11:15; 21-22.

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

Isaiah 2:4; 11:9; Matthew 16:27; 18:8-9; 19:28; 24:27,30,36,44; 25:31-46; 26:64; Mark 8:38; 9:43-48; Luke 12:40,48; 16:19-26; 17:22-37; 21:27-28; John 14:1-3; Acts 1:11; 17:31; Romans 14:10; 1 Corinthians 4:5; 15:24-28,35-58; 2 Corinthians 5:10; Philippians 3:20-21; Colossians 1:5; 3:4; 1 Thessalonians 4:14-18; 5:1ff.; 2 Thessalonians 1:7ff.; 2; 1 Timothy 6:14; 2 Timothy 4:1,8; Titus 2:13; Hebrews 9:27-28; James 5:8; 2 Peter 3:7ff.; 1 John 2:28; 3:2; Jude 14; Revelation 1:18; 3:11; 20:1-22:13.

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. The Lord Jesus Christ has commanded the preaching of the gospel to all nations. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by verbal witness undergirded by a Christian lifestyle, and by other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

Genesis 12:1-3; Exodus 19:5-6; Isaiah 6:1-8; Matthew 9:37-38; 10:5-15; 13:18-30, 37-43; 16:19; 22:9-10; 24:14; 28:18-20; Luke 10:1-18; 24:46-53; John 14:11-12; 15:7-8,16; 17:15; 20:21; Acts 1:8; 2; 8:26-40; 10:42-48; 13:2-3; Romans 10:13-15; Ephesians 3:1-11; 1 Thessalonians 1:8; 2 Timothy 4:5; Hebrews 2:1-3; 11:39-12:2; 1 Peter 2:4-10; Revelation 22:17.

XII. EDUCATION

Christianity is the faith of enlightenment and intelligence. In Jesus Christ abide all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge. All sound learning is, therefore, a part of our Christian heritage. The new birth opens all human faculties and creates a thirst for knowledge. Moreover, the cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian education is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

Deuteronomy 4:1,5,9,14; 6:1-10; 31:12-13; Nehemiah 8:1-8; Job 28:28; Psalms 19:7ff.; 119:11; Proverbs 3:13ff.; 4:1-10; 8:1-7,11; 15:14; Ecclesiastes 7:19; Matthew 5:2; 7:24ff.; 28:19-20; Luke 2:40; 1 Corinthians 1:18-31; Ephesians 4:11-16; Philippians 4:8; Colossians 2:3,8-9; 1 Timothy 1:3-7; 2 Timothy 2:15; 3:14-17; Hebrews 5:12-6:3; James 1:5; 3:17.

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

Genesis 14:20; Leviticus 27:30-32; Deuteronomy 8:18; Malachi 3:8-12; Matthew 6:1-4,19-21; 19:21; 23:23; 25:14-29; Luke 12:16-21,42; 16:1-13; Acts 2:44-47; 5:1-11; 17:24-25; 20:35; Romans 6:6-22; 12:1-2; 1 Corinthians 4:1-2; 6:19-20; 12; 16:1-4; 2 Corinthians 8-9; 12:15; Philippians 4:10-19; 1 Peter 1:18-19.

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Exodus 17:12; 18:17ff.; Judges 7:21; Ezra 1:3-4; 2:68-69; 5:14-15; Nehemiah 4; 8:1-5; Matthew 10:5-15; 20:1-16; 22:1-10; 28:19-20; Mark 2:3; Luke 10:1ff.; Acts 1:13-14; 2:1ff.; 4:31-37; 13:2-3; 15:1-35; 1 Corinthians 1:10-17; 3:5-15; 12; 2 Corinthians 8-9; Galatians 1:6-10; Ephesians 4:1-16; Philippians 1:15-18.

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

All Christians are under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in our own lives and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Jesus Christ. In the spirit of Christ, Christians should oppose racism, every form of greed, selfishness, and vice, and all forms of sexual immorality, including adultery, homosexuality, and pornography. We should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the abused, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. We should speak on behalf of the unborn and contend for the sanctity of all human life from conception to natural death. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

Exodus 20:3-17; Leviticus 6:2-5; Deuteronomy 10:12; 27:17; Psalm 101:5; Micah 6:8; Zechariah 8:16; Matthew 5:13-16,43-48; 22:36-40; 25:35; Mark 1:29-34; 2:3ff.; 10:21; Luke 4:18-21; 10:27-37; 20:25; John 15:12; 17:15; Romans 12-14; 1 Corinthians 5:9-10; 6:1-7; 7:20-24; 10:23-11:1; Galatians 3:26-28; Ephesians 6:5-9; Colossians 3:12-17; 1 Thessalonians 3:12; Philemon; James 1:27; 2:8.

XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love. Christian people throughout the world should pray for the reign of the Prince of Peace.

Isaiah 2:4; Matthew 5:9,38-48; 6:33; 26:52; Luke 22:36,38; Romans 12:18-19; 13:1-7; 14:19; Hebrews 12:14; James 4:1-2.

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Genesis 1:27; 2:7; Matthew 6:6-7,24; 16:26; 22:21; John 8:36; Acts 4:19-20; Romans 6:1-2; 13:1-7; Galatians 5:1,13; Philippians 3:20; 1 Timothy 2:1-2; James 4:12; 1 Peter 2:12-17; 3:11-17; 4:12-19.

XVIII. THE FAMILY

God has ordained the family as the foundational institution of human society. It is composed of persons related to one another by marriage, blood, or adoption.

Marriage is the uniting of one man and one woman in covenant commitment for a lifetime. It is God's unique gift to reveal the union between Christ and His church and to provide for the man and the woman in marriage the framework for intimate companionship, the channel of sexual expression according to biblical standards, and the means for procreation of the human race.

The husband and wife are of equal worth before God, since both are created in God's image. The marriage relationship models the way God relates to His people. A husband is to love his wife as Christ loved the church. He has the God-given responsibility to provide for, to protect, and to lead his family. A wife is to submit herself graciously to the servant leadership of her husband even as the church willingly submits to the headship of Christ. She, being in the image of God as is her husband and thus equal to him, has the God-given responsibility to respect her husband and to serve as his helper in managing the household and nurturing the next generation.

Children, from the moment of conception, are a blessing and heritage from the Lord. Parents are to demonstrate to their children God's pattern for marriage. Parents are to teach their children spiritual and moral values and to lead them, through consistent lifestyle example and loving discipline, to make choices based on biblical truth. Children are to honor and obey their parents.

Genesis 1:26-28; 2:15-25; 3:1-20; Exodus 20:12; Deuteronomy 6:4-9; Joshua 24:15; 1 Samuel 1:26-28; Psalms 51:5; 78:1-8; 127; 128; 139:13-16; Proverbs 1:8; 5:15-20; 6:20-22; 12:4; 13:24; 14:1; 17:6; 18:22; 22:6,15; 23:13-14; 24:3; 29:15,17; 31:10-31; Ecclesiastes 4:9-12; 9:9; Malachi 2:14-16; Matthew 5:31-32; 18:2-5; 19:3-9; Mark 10:6-12; Romans 1:18-32; 1 Corinthians 7:1-16; Ephesians 5:21-33; 6:1-4; Colossians 3:18-21; 1 Timothy 5:8,14; 2 Timothy 1:3-5; Titus 2:3-5; Hebrews 13:4; 1 Peter 3:1-7.

CHURCH-STATE RELATIONS

OUR HISTORIC CONCEPT OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

Democracy itself is rooted in the assumption that man is capable of making the choices needed for governance of his own life and his social institutions. This assumption is based in turn on the Christian concept that man is essentially a spiritual being; and only through the responses of his spiritual nature can he relate himself to God and thus rise above his animal limitations. But only one who is free can make a genuine response to God. Religious freedom is, therefore, antecedent to the creation of civil and political freedom, which constitutes the nature of democracy.

Historically, Baptists have been aggressive advocates of absolute freedom of conscience for all men. In England and Colonial America they led in formulating the concept of church-state separation. The power of government then was arbitrary and absolute, backed by an established church, the two often working in collusion to give mutual support to each other. The established church forced its doctrine and modes of worship upon all, with government lending use of its power to punish dissenters. Thus protected and supported, the established church itself was a strong political force. When joined to protect and expand their mutual vested interests, the two constituted a powerful political combine, perpetuating their power through forcing conformity in worship and stamping out dissent.

Baptists believed that this denied to man the right to live as God had willed that he live, a free and self-determining being. It destroyed an individual's liberty of the spirit, freedom of conscience, right of choice - in short, all that made a man a man, according to the Baptist conception. It was in the context of these experiences that Baptists evolved their unique conception of complete separation of the two in their respective operations.

During the evolution of the separation concept their focus of concern was always to protect the individual, Baptist or not, in the free exercise of his religious conscience, always, of course, within the context of the Christian concept of life dedicated to ministering to and serving the needs of people - whether family, neighbor or stranger. Just so on the present issue. Louisiana Baptists recognize, as Jesus indicated to Peter on the mountain top, that their place is down there in the valley where the people are - teaching, healing, serving. We are free, not to enjoy release from the demands of life, but to carry out the work of our Lord on the streets of life where men work, learn, and suffer.

GUIDELINES

This committee was appointed essentially "to recommend guidelines for policy implementation" concerning institutional use of governmental funds. In actuality, the Louisiana Baptist Convention has by its practice already adopted a general policy of selective participation in government programs, wherever it was felt there was no impingement on the institution's independence. It is the element of "selectivity" in this policy that makes it essential, for the guidance of all concerned - the Convention officers and the trustees and administrators of the institution. Out of its deliberations, the committee has identified certain statements of general principle which appear to offer valid guidelines for those responsible for institutional decision making.

First: The Institution Should Identify and Clarify Its Basic Purposes.

Through continuing study and open discussion, the administrators, staff, and representatives of the governing board should develop a clear-cut understanding of the basic nature and purposes of the institution. This should be reduced to writing and circulated regularly among all related in any way with the institution.

This study should become an ongoing process of constant re-evaluation in light of our constantly changing social and technological demands. To provide leadership for this is a function of the executive officer.

Second: Any Assistance That Creates a Limitation on or Diversion From These Purposes Should Not Be Permitted.

Once the institutional staff and its constituency are clear in their concept of the institution's nature and primary purposes, all limitations or diversions, financial or otherwise, should be avoided.

Third: Acceptance of Government Grants.

No grant to the institution from any government agency shall be accepted. A grant shall be construed to be any transfer of funds or property for which the institution does not give adequate consideration.

Fourth: The Institution Must Retain Its Own Integrity In the Matter of Control.

In considering whether to seek or accept funds of any type, the institution must determine whether any part of the agreement provides for governmental control of the institution's affairs - except for normal accounting procedure for the shared funds.

The institution must retain the right to determine what religious activities will be held on the premises. The Trustees of the institution and their staff must have freedom to operate in accordance with principles and policies inherent in good programs and not on the expediency of politics.

Fifth: Participation Relationships Must be Voluntary, With Clear-Cut Terminal Arrangements.

In participating in government programs, the relationship should be voluntary on both sides, with either party able to terminate the agreement when it appears desirable. The agreement should indicate clearly the point at which the participating institution has fulfilled its obligation in the contract.

Sixth: The Institution Must Not Become Dependent on These Funds for Program Operation.

The trustees should not permit acceptance of funds in any area of program to such an extent that the institution becomes so dependent on outside funds that it would suffer unduly if they were discontinued.

Seventh: The Institution Must Protect the Integrity of Its Basic Programs.

The trustees must guard against any tendency on the part of the institution to become so involved with government programs that the institutional programs begin to grow around the emphasis on this public phase of its work to the neglect of its private sector.

Eighth: The Institution Must Not Accept Funds That Relate to Teaching of Religion.

The trustees should not accept any governmental funds that might in any way come to influence the way in which religion is taught or the word of God spread in the institution.

Ninth: The Institution's Trustees Should Have a Large Degree of Freedom in Decision-making In These Operational Matters.

After the Convention has adopted a definite statement of policy guidelines, it should give the institutional trustees a large degree of freedom, within the guidelines, to formulate programs and make decisions affecting the ongoing program in this area as in others. With appropriate reporting through the established channels, the trustees will keep the Convention informed on their program decisions. Only so can the Convention and the trustees perform their respective roles with integrity.

The proper function of the Convention is to establish over-all policy directions. That of the trustees and their administrators is to develop and implement programs for the individual institutions within the framework of these established policy statements.

PROCEEDINGS
174th ANNUAL MEETING OF THE
LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION
North Monroe Baptist Church
Monroe, Louisiana
President David Cranford, Presiding

Tuesday Morning – Session One
November 16, 2021

1. LBC President David Cranford, First, Ponchatoula, called the 174th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention to order at 8:30 a.m., Tuesday, November 16, 2021, North Monroe Baptist Church in Monroe, Louisiana.
2. Blake Davis, worship leader, North Monroe, Monroe, led in a time of praise and worship.
3. Bill Dye, pastor, North Monroe, Monroe, led in prayer.
4. David Cranford made the following presidential appointments:
Parliamentarian: Reggie Ogea, member, First, Covington
Tellers Committee Chairman: Warren Eckhardt, member, North Monroe, Monroe
Tellers Committee: Cody Albritton, North Monroe, Monroe; Matt Powell, North Monroe, Monroe; Kevin Crim, North Church, Bastrop; James Gardner, McClendon, West Monroe; Dennis Hackler, Cherry Ridge, Bastrop; Grant Bamburg, Victory, Monroe; Eric Harriman, First, Columbia; Ben Hackler, First, Sterlington; Rick McPhearson, Mt. Vernon, West Monroe; William Sikes, Loch Arbor, Monroe; Walt Brown, Fellowship, Dubach.
5. David Cranford stated additional procedures for the messengers:
When you want to be recognized by the Chair, please step to one of the microphones and make yourself known. When the Chair recognizes you, please give your name and the name of the church from which you are a messenger and state your business for the Convention. We will be using ballots to register our votes either by showing them or by taking a ballot vote when needed. Please check your packet of ballots right now to be sure you have all ten ballots. If you have a problem, check with the Credentials Committee in the registration area.
6. Committee on Credentials Chairman, Mark Morelock, messenger, Mt. Pleasant, Bogalusa, presented the following motion:
I move that the messengers who have registered and others who will register as messengers constitute the membership of the 2021 Louisiana Baptist Convention for the purpose of hearing reports and taking necessary actions of the Convention.
7. Mark Morelock recognized the following churches as having completed the requirements outlined in the Application for Recognition as a Cooperating Louisiana Baptist Convention Church and sending their first messengers to the convention. Those approved in 2021 Family Church, NOLA, Kenner, Dean Ross, Pastor; Gulf Coast Baptist Church, Golden Meadow, Shane Terrebonne, Pastor; New Friendship Baptist Church of

Fishville, Pollock, Lloyd Whitman, Pastor; Point of Life Community Church, Plaquemine, Norris Landry, Pastor.

8. David Cranford called for a raised ballot vote on the motion, and the motion carried.
9. Committee on Order of Business Chairman, Stewart Holloway, messenger, First, Pineville, presented the Committee on Order of Business Report and read the standing rules as printed on page 29 of the *Book of Reports* and moved their approval:

I move that the agenda for this 174th annual meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention be as printed in the Book of Reports, pages 4-5.

174th Annual Meeting Louisiana Baptist Convention

Theme: Change Me

Search me, God, and know my heart; Test me and know my concerns.

See if there is any offensive way in me;

Lead me in the everlasting way.

Psalm 139:23-24

Session One

8:30	Call to Order/Welcome	David Cranford
	Praise and Worship	Blake Davis
	Prayer	Bill Dye
8:45	Presidential Appointments—Tellers Chair, Tellers, Parliamentarian	
	Committee Reports:	
	Committee on Credentials Report	Mark Morelock
	Committee on Order of Business Report.....	Stewart Holloway
8:50	Introduction of Motions	
9:00	Bible Study	Steve Echols
9:20	Bahamas Disaster Relief Report.....	Freddie Laing
9:25	Election of Convention President	
9:30	Executive Board Report.....	David Goza
9:45	Committee Reports:	
	Committee on Nominations Report.....	Philip Robertson
	Committee on Committees Report	Jake Roudkovski
9:55	Election of First Vice President	
10:00	Louisiana College Report	Rick Brewer
10:25	Introduction of Motions	
10:30	Executive Director's Report	Steve Horn
11:20	Special Music	
11:30	Convention Message.....	Oren Conner
12:00	Benediction	Michael Wood

Session Two

1:45	Call to Order	David Cranford
	Praise and Worship	Blake Davis
	Prayer	William Smith
2:00	Committee on Order of Business Report.....	Stewart Holloway
2:05	Bible Study	Steve Echols

2:25	Baptist Message Report.....	Will Hall
2:35	Committee on Moral and Social Concerns Report.....	Brian Gunter
2:40	President's Address.....	David Cranford
3:20	Election of Second Vice President	
3:25	Praise and Worship	Blake Davis
3:35	Miscellaneous Business	
3:40	Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries Report	Perry Hancock
3:55	Committee on Resolutions Report.....	Johnny Hoychick
4:00	Louisiana Baptist Foundation Report.....	Jeff Steed
4:10	Presentation of New Officers and Recognition of Outgoing Officers	
4:20	Benediction.....	Jerry Price

I move that the location for the 2022 Annual Meeting be the Calvary Baptist Church in Alexandria. I also move that Reggie Bridges, pastor of Temple Baptist Church in Ruston, preach the Annual Sermon for the 2022 Convention and that Chad Gilbert, pastor of First Baptist Church in New Orleans, serve as the alternate preacher. I also move that Jeremy Christ, worship pastor at Calvary Baptist Church, Alexandria, serve as the worship leader for the 2022 Convention. Lastly, I move that the venue for the 2023 Convention be the Franklin Avenue Baptist Church in New Orleans.

10. David Cranford called for a raised ballot vote on the motion, and the motion carried.

11. Stewart Holloway presented the following standing rules:

I move that the following standing rules be adopted: That the President be allowed to make minor changes as may be necessary to the agenda; that nominating speeches for officers be limited to three (3) minutes each; that debate on matters coming before the Convention be limited to two speakers for and two speakers against for a period of up to three minutes each; that persons addressing the Convention must state their name and church before they will be recognized by the Chair; and that no person addressing the Convention may speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent. The Committee on Nominations and the Committee on Committees reports will be first presented and then followed by nominations from the floor, if any. Then the Committee reports shall be voted on for adoption by the Convention. If the Committee reports are adopted as presented, then the vote on persons nominated from the floor becomes moot. That a time for questions be provided following the reports of convention entities and the Executive Board. These standing rules are printed on page 29 of the Book of Reports.

12. David Cranford called for a raised ballot vote on the motion, and the motion carried.

13. David Cranford called for Introduction of Motions. There were none.

14. Dr. Steve Echols, President, Brewton-Parker College, Mount Vernon, Georgia, led in the first Bible Study using Galatians 5:22-23 as his text.

15. LBC Missions and Ministry Team Director John Hebert and St. Matthews Baptist Church, Pelican Point, Bahamas, Pastor, Freddie Laing, presented a Disaster Relief Update on the work at St. Matthews Baptist Church.

16. Committee on Credentials Chairman, Mark Morelock, announced 501 messengers registered as of 9:00 a.m.

17. David Cranford called for nominations for Louisiana Baptist Convention President.

18. Eddie Wren, messenger, First, Rayville, nominated Reggie Bridges, pastor, Temple, Ruston, as LBC President.

19. David Cranford called for other nominations. There were no other nominees.

20. In compliance with Article VIII, Section 2, of the LBC Constitution, LBC Secretary/Treasurer, Steve Horn, cast a unanimous ballot for Reggie Bridges as President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
21. David Cranford declared Reggie Bridges as president elect.
22. Executive Board President, David Goza, pastor, Jefferson, Baton Rouge, presented the report from the Executive Board as printed on pages 10-11 of the *Book of Reports*. David Goza moved the adoption of the 2022 Cooperative Program Allocation Budget of \$17,626,136 as printed on page 12 of the *Book of Reports*.
23. David Cranford called for a raised ballot vote on the motion, and the motion carried.
24. David Cranford called for questions regarding the Executive Board report.
25. Committee on Nominations Chairman, Philip Robertson, Philadelphia, Deville, presented the Committee on Nominations Report as printed on pages 25-28 of the *Book of Reports* and moved the adoption of the report.
26. David Cranford called for additional nominations. There were none.
27. David Cranford called for the question and the motion carried.
28. Committee on Committees Chairman, Jake Roudkovski, messenger, First, Mandeville, presented the Committee on Committees Report as printed on pages 23-24 of the *Book of Reports* and moved the adoption of the report.
29. David Cranford called for additional nominations. There were none.
30. David Cranford called for the question and the motion carried.
31. David Cranford called for nominations for LBC First Vice President.
32. Ron Thompson, messenger, First, Natchitoches, nominated Steven Kelly, pastor, Bayou Vista, Morgan City, as LBC First Vice President.
33. David Cranford called for other nominations. There were no other nominees.
34. In compliance with Article VIII, Section 2, of the LBC Constitution, LBC Secretary/Treasurer, Steve Horn, cast a unanimous ballot for Steven Kelly as LBC First Vice President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
35. David Cranford declared Steven Kelly as LBC First Vice President elect.
36. Louisiana Christian University President, Dr. Rick Brewer, presented the Louisiana Christian University Report which included video presentations. Dr. Brewer announced the board made a unanimous decision in their October meeting to change the name of Louisiana College to Louisiana Christian University. Dr. Brewer stated the vision statement of Louisiana Christian University continues to be preparing graduates and transforming lives.
37. David Cranford called for questions regarding the Louisiana Christian University report.
38. David Cranford called for Introduction of Motions.
39. David Fuller, messenger, First, Baton Rouge, presented the following motion:
That the 2021 Annual Meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention condemn the Southern Baptist Convention President, Ed Litton, for plagiarizing his sermons for many years from his pulpit and call for him to resign from his position as President of the Southern Baptist Convention.
40. Michael Litton, messenger, First, Sulphur, called for a point of privilege and led in a special time of prayer for the SBC Sexual Abuse Task Force.
41. Executive Director Steve Horn presented the Executive Director's report assisted by Tommy and Eddie, also known as The Skit Guys. Horn expressed appreciation to Bill Dye, pastor, North Monroe Baptist Church, David Cranford, and to the LBC staff for their preparations for Annual Meeting. Horn stated we have work to do in Disaster Relief and we have work to do in "calling out the called". Dr. Horn stated that we have work to do in the area of preventing sexual abuse in the church and that we must be more engaged. Horn stated he is making a personal commitment to the messengers that before the Annual Meeting next year, we will do the following:

- We will dedicate a staff meeting in January to address with all our staff of the Louisiana Baptist Convention the existing personnel policies, best practices, and provide other helpful resources to our staff members. This meeting has been set for January 27.
- I will ask our Administrative Committee of the Executive Board to review and make any necessary changes to our personnel policies.
- We will undergo a thorough review of our procedures and staff training for LBC sponsored camps and events.
- We will explore this year how to help churches implement best practices to avoid sexual abuse in their churches.
- We will continue to train our staff to be resource providers for churches in the area of sexual abuse response just as we are resource providers in other areas.
- I have asked all our entities to join me in reviewing their own policies and training. They have all given me their enthusiastic word to do so.

Dr. Horn presented an overview of the personal revival guide, *Change Me*. He concluded his report time by extending an invitation for messengers and guests to participate in the *Change Me* emphasis.

42. Jay Adkins, messenger, First, Westwego, led in a special time of prayer for Dr. Steve Horn.
43. Blake Davis and North Monroe Baptist Church Praise Team led in special music.
44. Oren Conner, pastor, First, Baton Rouge, preached the Convention Sermon using Luke 18:9-14 as his text.
45. Michael Wood, pastor, First, West Monroe, led in the benediction and session one adjourned at 12:03.

Session Two

46. President David Cranford called the second session of the 174th Annual Meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention to order at 1:45 p.m. A quorum was present.
47. LBC First Vice President, David Jeffreys, messenger, Highland, New Iberia, assumed the chair.
48. Blake Davis led in a time of praise and worship.
49. William Smith, LBC Second Vice President and messenger, Lakeshore, Monroe, led in the opening prayer.
50. Committee on Order of Business chairman, Stewart Holloway presented a report from the committee ruling the motion made by David Fuller in the morning session out of order.
51. Dr. Steve Echols led in his second Bible Study using Galatians 5:23-23 as his text.
52. Executive Editor of the *Baptist Message*, Will Hall, presented the *Baptist Message* report. Dr. Hall stated the production schedule moved from 24 productions to 14 productions per year. He also stated that churches may now import the *Baptist Message* content from the website on to their website. Hall expressed appreciation to Louisiana Baptists for their efforts in supporting and passing the Love Life Amendment and because of that work, other Conventions are now working to pass their own legislation. He concluded his report by presenting the Shammah's Courage Award to State Representatives Alan Seabaugh and Mike Johnson and the Esther Award to Senator Beth Mizell.
53. Committee on Moral and Social Concerns Chairman, Brian Gunter presented the Committee on Moral and Social Concerns Report as printed on pages 34-35 in the *Book of Reports*. Gunter stated that the committee will continue to work fighting abortions in the state of Louisiana.

54. David Jeffreys called for questions regarding the *Baptist Message* report.
55. David Fuller, messenger, First, Baton Rouge, called for a Point of Order regarding the motion he presented in the morning session and the opportunity to speak to the motion.
56. David Jeffreys responded he would have opportunity during the Miscellaneous Business time at 3:35.
57. David Cranford presented the President's Address using Matthew 6:5-15 as his text. He was assisted by The Skit Guys.
58. President David Cranford assumed the chair.
59. David Cranford called for nominations for LBC Second Vice President.
60. James Hester, messenger, Social Springs, Ringgold, nominated Price Harris, Calvary, Shreveport.
61. David Cranford called for other nominations. There were no other nominees.
62. In compliance with Article VIII, Section 2, of the LBC Constitution, LBC Secretary/Treasurer, Steve Horn, cast a unanimous ballot for Price Harris as LBC Second Vice President of the Louisiana Baptist Convention.
63. David Cranford declared Price Harris as LBC Second Vice President elect.
64. Blake Davis led in a time of Praise and Worship.
65. David Cranford called for a time of Miscellaneous Business which included the Point of Order by David Fuller, messenger, First, Baton Rouge, who requested a time for rebuttal on the motion presented in session one (line 38).
66. David Cranford called for a vote (2/3 majority needed) on the following motion:
That the messengers override the decision of the Committee on Order of Business and allow the motion presented by David Fuller to be debated on the floor.
67. The vote was taken, and the motion failed.
68. Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries Executive Director Perry Hancock presented a report highlighting the ministries of the Children's Home. He shared that over 3,200 children and others had been served through the support of Louisiana Baptists. He presented an overview of the various ministries of the Children's Home including the ministry to homeless children and their mothers, CWJC, Granberry, HomePlace, and Orphans Embrace. Hancock introduced Dr. Dennis Phelps who has joined their staff as the director of Church, Minister, and Alumni Relations. Dr. Hancock concluded his report by sharing a story about "Allie" and expressing thanks to the messengers for their continued support of the Cooperative Program.
69. David Cranford called for questions regarding the Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries report.
70. Committee on Resolutions Chairman, Johnny Hoychick presented the Committee on Resolutions report and moved the adoption of the report as printed on pages 30-33 of the *Book of Reports*.
71. Richard Methvin, messenger, Bistineau, Heflin, presented an amendment to Resolution 4 to strike the next to last paragraph on reaffirming the 1995 resolution that we apologize to all African Americans for condoning and/or perpetuating individual and systemic racism in our lifetime. He stated he is not a racist and hasn't seen racism in his church, nor in the room today and does not believe that racism exists. He further stated that he does not believe that we should apologize for the actions of our fathers or grandfathers.
72. Johnny Hoychick responded that the committee chose to use the same language as the SBC Resolution #2 but added CRT and intersectionality to make it very specific. The committee was unanimous that this language is proper.
73. Richard Methvin further stated that he fully supports the resolution and is against

- racism, but he does not believe that we should continue to apologize.
74. Brian Gunter, messenger, First, Pollock, stated the Committee on Moral and Social Concerns of which he is the chairman, presented the resolution to the Committee on Resolutions using the same language as SBC Resolution #2 and added CRT and intersectionality to the SBC language to make it clear that we were strongly opposing CRT and that it is unbiblical.
 75. Kevin Ulmer, messenger, First, Ferriday, spoke for the amendment.
 76. Michael Linton, messenger, First, Sulphur, spoke against the amendment.
 77. David Cranford called for a ballot vote and the amendment failed.
 78. Michel Linton, messenger, First, Sulphur, presented an amendment to Resolution #4 to remove the word “specifically” from the RESOLVED paragraphs and replace with “including many parts of”.
 79. Johnny Hoychick responded that the committee is unanimous in presenting the resolution as printed in the *Book of Reports*.
 80. Shad Tibbs, Fellowship, Trout, spoke against the amendment.
 81. David Cranford called for a raised ballot vote on the proposed amendment to Resolution 4 (remove the word “specifically” from the RESOLVED paragraphs and replace with “including many parts of”). The amendment failed.
 82. David Cranford called for a raised ballot vote on Resolution #4 as printed on page 32 of the *Book of Reports* and the motion carried.
 83. David Cranford called for a vote on Resolutions 1, 2, 3, and 5 and the resolutions were adopted.
 84. Nathaniel Gardner, Pineville Park, Pineville stated he submitted a resolution on Matters of Conscience to the Committee on Resolutions and the committee declined to bring it to the Convention floor. Gardner moved that he be allowed to submit the resolution to the messengers.
 85. Johnny Hoychick responded that the committee felt the resolution addressed an SBC entity and should be brought to the messengers at the SBC and not the Louisiana Baptist Convention floor.
 86. David Cranford called for a raised ballot vote to override the decision of the Committee on Resolutions, and the motion failed.
 87. Louisiana Baptist Foundation Executive Director, Jeff Steed, presented a report to the messengers. Steed stated that the Foundation is advancing the kingdom one dollar at a time, one ministry at a time, and one life at a time. He presented an overview of the services to ministries and to individuals. He concluded his report with a brief overview of the LBF Vision.
 88. David Cranford called for questions regarding the Louisiana Baptist Foundation report.
 89. David Cranford recognized outgoing LBC First Vice President, David Jeffreys and LBC Second Vice President William Smith, and presented them with a plaque.
 90. Steve Horn recognized outgoing LBC President, David Cranford, and presented him with a plaque.
 91. David Cranford recognized newly elected LBC President, Reggie Bridges, pastor, Temple, Ruston, LBC First Vice President, Steven Kelly, pastor, Bayou Vista, Morgan City, and LBC Second Vice President, Price Harris, member, Calvary, Shreveport.
 92. Jerry Price, messenger, First, West Monroe, led in the benediction.
 93. President David Cranford adjourned the 174th Annual Meeting of the Louisiana Baptist Convention at 4:36 p.m.

Total Messengers – 532

2022 CONVENTION OFFICERS (elected November 2021)

President ----- Reggie Bridges ----- Ruston
 First Vice President ----- Steven Kelly ----- Morgan City
 Second Vice President ----- Price Harris ----- Shreveport
 Secretary/Treasurer ----- Steve Horn ----- Alexandria

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Term Expiring 2022

Clay Fuqua
 First, Blanchard
 Jake Roudkovski
 First, Mandeville
 Paul Watts
 Emmanuel, Ruston

Term Expiring 2023

* Angie Hoychick
 First, Basile
 Santos Gomez
 LaVina, Kenner
 Kyle Jagers
 NOLA, New Orleans

Term Expiring 2024

* Julia Parker
 Calvary, Alexandria
 * Cody Albritton
 North Monroe, Monroe
 Joel Williams
 First, St. Francisville

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

Term Expiring 2022

Mark Morelock (C)
 Mt. Pleasant, Bogalusa
 Steven Kelly (VC)
 Bayou Vista, Morgan City
 Alan Weishampel
 East Ridge, Lake Charles

Term Expiring 2023

* Jason Walsworth
 Temple, Ruston
 * Sandy Miller
 Alto, Rayville

Term Expiring 2024

Connor Evans
 Hico, Dubach
 * Dale Sauls
 First, Blanchard

COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL CONCERNS

Term Expiring 2022

Rubin Weaver
 Antioch, Farmerville
 * George Shepherd
 First, Tallulah
 * Frank Mons (VC)
 Live Oak, Denham Springs
 Jason Cole (C)
 First, Simsboro
 Clark Palmer
 Faith, Tioga

Term Expiring 2023

* Jeff Philley
 Bonita Road, Bastrop
 Marvin Winham
 New Prospect, Dubach
 Kevin Stewart
 McClendon, West Monroe
 * Millie McCutcheon
 First, Blanchard
 * Deleece Nichols
 Greenwell Springs,
 Greenwell Springs

Term Expiring 2024

* Sandra George
 Calvary, Ruston
 * Richard Knight
 First, Franklinton
 * Lloyd Whitman
 First, Dry Prong
 Wilton Wall
 Sweetwater, Quitman
 Chad Gilbert
 First, New Orleans

* other than pastor
 (C) Chairperson
 (VC) Vice Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Term Expiring 2022

David Denton
Highland, New Iberia
* Joey Miller (VC)
First, Franklinton
* Eddie Rhymes
Mangham, Mangham
* Ron Thompson (C)
First, Natchitoches
* Kim Grubbs
Grace Memorial, Slidell

Term Expiring 2023

Cory Bruce
First, Dubach
Marvin Leleux
Springhill, Ringgold
* Rebecca Holloway
First, Pineville
* Randy Stone
Bedico, Ponchatoula
Dennis Sims
Ellerbe, Shreveport

Term Expiring 2024

* Gary Ruffin
First, Lafayette
Jeff Smart
Cook, Ruston
* Keith Sheridan
Lee's Creek, Bogalusa
Leo Miller
First, Denham Springs
* Mike Wetzel
Metairie, Metairie

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Term Expiring 2022

* Scotty Blackwell (C)
First, Minden
Corey Fontan
First, Mandeville

Term Expiring 2023

Dwayne Monk (VC)
New Hope, Choudrant
Brandon Penton
First, Archibald
* Stephanie Friend
Suburban, New Orleans

Term Expiring 2024

* Frank Nihart
First, Farmerville
Ronnie McLellan
First, Marrero

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Term Expiring 2022

Wesley Faulk
First, Vidalia
* Jared Price
Alpine First, Pineville

Term Expiring 2023

* Tom Harrison (C)
Broadmoor, Shreveport
* Stephen Nutt (VC)
Emmanuel, Ruston

Term Expiring 2024

Kelly Coleman
Culbertson, Farmerville
* Will Grubbs
Highland, New Iberia
Fieldon Thigpen
Memorial, Bogalusa

Ex Officio Members: Executive Board President and two Executive Board Members:
Chris DeGeorge and Jack Bell

TRUSTEES OF *BAPTIST MESSAGE*

Term Expiring 2022

Steve Arledge
Springville, Livingston
James Hester
Social Springs, Ringgold
* Carolyn Grigg
Springhill, Ringgold
Lonnie Gothrup
Houston River, Sulphur

Term Expiring 2023

Jeremy Blocker
Maplewood, First
* Jimmy Watson
Ellerbe, Shreveport
David Cranford
First, Ponchatoula
* Les Colvin
First, Zachary

Term Expiring 2024

Larry Evans
Parkerson Ave., Crowley
Jeff Coleman
First, Delhi
Mike Evans
Elwood, Forest Hill
Dale Goodman
Chase, Chase

* other than pastor
(C) Chairperson
(VC) Vice Chairperson

TRUSTEES OF LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Term Expiring 2022

Matt Coker
Paron, Sterlington
* Melanie Sanchez
Bedico, Ponchatoula
John Carrigan
Oak Grove, Prairieville
* Diane Walker
First, Crowville
Jeff Thomas
Start, Start

Term Expiring 2023

* Brian Craddock
First, Sulphur
* Julie Page
First, Coushatta
Steve James
Trinity, Lake Charles
* Trish Gunter
First, Pollock
* Caleb Richardson
Woodridge, Shreveport

Term Expiring 2024

Louis Charrier
Washington, Washington
* James Crooks
First, Dry Prong
Mike Hawkins
Salem, Stonewall
Walt Brown
Fellowship, Dubach
Jason Lupo
Parkview, Tallulah

TRUSTEES OF LOUISIANA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Term Expiring 2022

Heath Peloquin
Summer Grove, Shreveport
* James Gardner
McClendon, West Monroe
* James Hampton
First, Greenwood
* Jana Endris
Fairview, Coushatta

Term Expiring 2023

* Terry Arceneaux
First, New Orleans
* Kay Fleming
First, Zachary
* Brian Wells
First, Jennings
* Errol Wilken
Metairie, Metairie

Term Expiring 2024

Chris Holloway
Little Pass, Charenton
* Fran Barbato
First, Lafayette
* Ben Stewart
Memorial, Bogalusa
Chad Hardbarger
Emmanuel, Shreveport

* other than pastor
(C) Chairperson
(VC) Vice Chairperson

TRUSTEES OF LOUISIANA COLLEGE

Term Expiring 2022

- * Anthony Bunting
Kingsville, Ball
- * Tommy Bankston
First, Winnfield
Eddie Wren
First, Rayville
- * Danny Williams
First, Ponchatoula
- * Joanne Hamby
Cypress, Benton
- * John Hixson
Trinity, Lake Charles
- * Andy Buckley
First, Sulphur
- * Joy Mohr
First, Covington
- * Martha Mercado
First, Slidell
- * Claire O'Neal
Tioga, First

Term Expiring 2023

- Tommy Kiker
East Leesville, Leesville
- * Charles Howard
New Prospect, Dry Prong
- * Caleb Willis
Fairview, Coushatta
- * Steve Efferson
Woodridge, Shreveport
- * John Parker
First, Monroe
Craig Beeman
First, Winnsboro
- James Pritchard
First, Lafayette
- Matthew Warren
Mt. Carmel, Florien
- John Galey
Poydras, St. Bernard
- * Gwen Wade
Grace Memorial, Slidell
- Joey Williams
First, Hornbeck

Term Expiring 2024

- * Shelia Johnson
First, Pineville
Russell Givens
First, Farmerville
- * Christian Doughty
First, Crowley

* other than pastor
(C) Chairperson
(VC) Vice Chairperson

2021 EXECUTIVE BOARD OFFICERS

President..... Dustin Stockstill
 Vice President Nathan Davis
 Executive Director Steve Horn

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Term Expiring 2022

Baton Rouge	*	John Williams	First, Baton Rouge
Bayou Macon		Ed Fuller	Epps, Epps
Bienville		Harry'O Brown	First, Ringgold
Carey		Todd Landry	Jennings, First
Carey		Pat Deshotel	First, Welsh
Carey		Michael Linton	First, Sulphur
CenLa		David Newton	Riverview, Alexandria
CenLA		Bart Walker	Kingsville, Ball
Concord Union		Chris Craig	First, Ruston
Concord Union		Kurt Auger	First, Farmerville
Concord Union		Reggie Bridges	Temple, Ruston
DeSoto		Ron McLellan	Gloster, Gloster
Eastern Louisiana		Willis Easley	Christ's Community, Denham Springs
Eastern Louisiana		Russell Hinson	First, Holden
Evangeline		Jessie Charpentier	Jenkins Memorial, St. Martinville
Madison		David Holloway	Parkview, Tallulah
Natchitoches		Thomas Boyd	Calvary, Natchitoches
New Orleans		Michael Raymond	Shiloh Christian Fellowship, New Orleans
New Orleans		Jarrod Muller	Riverside, River Ridge
North Central		Charles Wesley	Quitman, Quitman
Northeast		William Smith	Lakeshore, Monroe
Northeast		Neil Everett	First, Calhoun
Northeast		Jim Wolfe	Ridge Avenue, West Monroe
Northshore		Randy Boyett	Thompson Road, Slidell
Northshore		Gary Dennis	Old Zion Hill, Independence
Northshore		Mike Core	First, Folsom
Northwest Louisiana		Chuck McInturf	Woodridge, Shreveport
Northwest Louisiana	*	Herb Armentrout	Broadmoor, Shreveport
Northwest Louisiana		Tracy Graham	Norris Ferry, Shreveport
Richland		Bernard Duchesne	Dunn, Delhi
Vernon		Kenneth Hodges	Old Anacoco, Leesville
Webster Claiborne	*	Wayne Hatfield	Rocky Springs, Lisbon
Webster Claiborne		Gene Gibson	Unity, Cotton Valley
Webster Claiborne		Jeff Tinsley	First, Haynesville
William Wallace		Cole Permenter	Bluff Creek, Clinton

Term Expiring 2023

Acadia		Kevin West	First, Ville Platte
Baton Rouge	*	Chuck Lowman	Renew, Baton Rouge
Baton Rouge		Guillermo Mangieri	Istrouma, Baton Rouge
Beauregard		David Free	Magnolia, Ragley
Big Creek		Trey Lewis	New Prospect, Dry Prong
Carey		Jack Gandy	Johnson Bayou, Cameron
Concord Union	*	Wes Pierce	Cook, Ruston

*other than pastor

Term Expiring 2023

(cont.)

Deer Creek		Wade Coker	First, Crowville
Eastern Louisiana	*	Larry Badon	Gray's Creek, Denham Springs
Evangeline		Chris Fuselier	First, Youngsville
Gulf Coast		Tracey Smith	First, Morgan City
Louisiana	*	Larry Keith	Hessmer, Hessmer
Morehouse		Richard Gambill	First, Bastrop
Mt. Olive		Daniel Holsomback	First, Pine Prairie
New Orleans	*	Jacob Crawford	Gentilly, New Orleans
New Orleans	*	Charlie Ray	Edgewater, New Orleans
New Orleans		Tim Williams	Williams Blvd., Kenner
North Sabine		Marty Williams	First, Zwolle
Northeast		Jeff May	Cypress, West Monroe
Northshore	*	Marvin Mercado	First, Slidell
Northwest Louisiana		Gevan Spinney	First, Haughton
Northwest Louisiana		Mark Crook	Trees, Vivian
Sabine		Jack Bell	First, Hornbeck
Two Rivers		Cody Warren	First, Franklinton
Vernon	*	Jason Kees	East Leesville, Leesville
Washington		Cody Warren	First, Franklinton

Term Expiring 2024

Baton Rouge		Allan Myers	First, Krotz Springs
Baton Rouge		Robert Lawrence	Ascension, Gonzales
Baton Rouge		Chris DeGeorge	Parkview, Baton Rouge
Baton Rouge		Mike Erickson	Family of Faith, Baton Rouge
Bayou		J. P. Cox	University, Thibodaux
Beauregard		Jimmy Clark	Beauregard Memorial, Longville
Caldwell	*	Carmen Head	Grayson, Grayson
Carey		Roland Hebert	New Hope, Dequincy
Carey		Monte Rowse	First, Hackberry
CenLA		Philip Robertson	Philadelphia, Deville
CenLA		Tim Hisaw	Tioga, First
Delta		Kevin Ulmer	First, Ferriday
Eastern Louisiana	*	Ralph Bryson	Satsuma, Livingston
Evangeline		James Craft	Calvary, Lafayette
LaSalle	*	Clyde Crooks	Fellowship, Trout
New Orleans	*	Ryan Rice	Connect Church, Algiers
New Orleans		Dan Pritchett	Memorial, Metairie
North Central		Jerry Pipes	First, Winnfield
Northeast Louisiana		Marty Black	New Chapel Hill, Monroe
Northeast Louisiana		Waymond Warren	Fair Park, West Monroe
Northeast Louisiana		Zach Anderson	Cheniere, West Monroe
Northshore		Dustin Stockstill	Bedico, Ponchatoula
Northwest Louisiana		Calvin Hubbard	Barksdale, Bossier City
Northwest Louisiana		Stuart Graves	Summer Grove, Shreveport
Ouachita		Philip Caples	First, Harrisonburg
Red River		Nathan Davis	First, Coushatta
Washington		Scott Breland	Plainview, Bogalusa

*other than pastor

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Dustin Stockstill (C) Nathan Davis (VC)

Jack Bell, Tracy Graham, Kurt Auger, Neil Everett, Wade Coker

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE

Herb Armentrout	Calvin Hubbard	Jeff Tinsley
Jack Bell (C)	Larry Keith	Cody Warren
Jessie Charpentier	Robert Lawrence	Waymond Warren
J. P. Cox	Ron McLellan	John Williams
Chris Craig	Jarrod Muller	Marty Williams
Bernard Duchesne (VC)	Jerry Pipes	
Wayne Hatfield	Philip Robertson	
Carmen Head	William Smith	

BUSINESS AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Zach Anderson	Chris Fuselier	Cole Permenter
Reggie Bridges	Richard Gambill	Monte Rowse
Mike Core	Jack Gandy	Gevan Spinney
Mark Crook (VC)	Tracy Graham (C)	Dustin Stockstill
Nathan Davis	Kenneth Hodges	Trey Waldrop
Neil Everett	Michael Linton	Bart Walker
David Free	Jeff May	Kevin West
Ed Fuller	David Newton	

MISSIONS SUPPORT COMMITTEE

Kurt Auger (C)	Russell Hinson	Charlie Ray
Marty Black	David Holloway	Ryan Rice
Randy Boyett	Daniel Holsomback	Tracey Smith
Jimmy Clark	Jason Kees	Kevin Ulmer
James Craft	Trey Lewis	Charles Wesley
Chris DeGeorge	Chuck Lowman	Tim Williams (VC)
Willis Easley	Guillermo Mangieri	Jim Wolfe
Stuart Graves	Allan Myers	

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Larry Badon	Clyde Crooks	Chuck McInturf (VC)
T. J. Boyd	Gary Dennis	Marvin Mercado
Harry'O Brown	Pat Deshotel	Wes Pierce
Scott Breland	Mike Erickson	Dan Pritchett
Ralph Bryson	Gene Gibson	Michael Raymond
Philip Caples	Roland Hebert	
Wade Coker (C)	Tim Hisaw	
Jacob Crawford	Todd Landry	

Ex Officio Members of Executive Board

Reggie Bridges, Convention President Steve Horn, Executive Director

* other than pastor

(C) Chairman

(VC) Vice Chairman

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Term Expiring 2022

Chris Craig
First, Ruston
Nathan Davis
First, Coushatta
Trey Lewis
New Prospect, Dry Prong

Term Expiring 2023

Reggie Bridges
Temple, Ruston
Neil Everett
First, Calhoun
Robert Lawrence
Ascension, Gonzales

Term Expiring 2024

Randy Boyett
Thompson Road, Slidell
Tim Hisaw
Tioga, First
Charles Wesley
Welcome Home, Dodson

CHURCH SITE CORPORATION

Term Expiring 2022

* Scott Sullivan
Temple, Ruston
Marshall Ingle
Calvary, Many
Chris Fuselier
First, Youngsville

Term Expiring 2023

* Shannon Brown
Franklin Ave., New Orleans
* Bill Hodgkins
First, Zachary
Daryl Stagg
Gateway, Ball

Term Expiring 2024

Neil Wigley
Oak Grove, West Monroe
Trey Lewis
New Prospect, Dry Prong
David Lee
Ban Suk Korean, Bossier City

*other than pastor
(C) Chairman
(VC) Vice Chairman

STATE MISSIONS SERVICES

1250 MacArthur Drive, PO Box 311

Alexandria, Louisiana 71309-0311

Phone 318.448.3402, FAX 318.445.0055, website: LouisianaBaptists.org

Toll-free 800.622.6549 (Louisiana Only)

Prayer Line 318.449.4321 or 1.800.368.3769

EXECUTIVE

Stephen Horn, Executive Director, Steve.Horn@LouisianaBaptists.org

Jeannie Saylor, Administrative Assistant to Executive Director,

Jeannie.Saylor@LouisianaBaptists.org

BUSINESS AND INFORMATION SERVICES

Dale Lingenfelter, Director, Dale.Lingenfelter@LouisianaBaptists.org

Josh Bumgardner, Director, Tall Timbers Baptist Conference Center,

JBumgardner@TallTimbersBCC.org

Jessica Fontenot, Human Resources, Jessica.Fontenot@LouisianaBaptists.org

Shana Johnson, Information Services Support Supervisor,

Shana.Johnson@LouisianaBaptists.org

COLLEGIATE MINISTRY

Mark Robinson, Director, Mark.Robinson@LouisianaBaptists.org

COMMUNICATIONS

John Kyle, Director, John.Kyle@LouisianaBaptists.org

Steven Haney, Director of Visual Communications, Steven.Haney@LouisianaBaptists.org

Kristina Henry, Production Coordinator, Kristina.Henry@LouisianaBaptists.org

Stacy Morgan, Communications Associate, Stewardship and Cooperative Program,

Stacy.Morgan@LouisianaBaptists.org

Gavin Stevens, Digital Media Strategist, Gavin.Stevens@LouisianaBaptists.org

EVANGELISM/CHURCH GROWTH

Keith Manuel, Director, Keith.Manuel@LouisianaBaptists.org

David Anderson, Childhood Ministry Strategist, David.Anderson@LouisianaBaptists.org

Jeff Ingram, Adult Ministry Strategist, Jeff.Ingram@LouisianaBaptists.org

Sean Keith, Sunday School/Discipleship Strategist, Sean.Keith@LouisianaBaptists.org

Brandon Lewis, Youth Ministry Strategist, Brandon.Lewis@LouisianaBaptists.org

MISSIONS & MINISTRIES

John Hebert, Director, John.Hebert@LouisianaBaptists.org

Jess Archer, Children/Youth Mission Education Strategist, Jess.Archer@LouisianaBaptists.org

Jeff Cook, Ministry Evangelism Strategist, Jeff.Cook@LouisianaBaptists.org

Lane Corley, Church Planting Strategist, Lane.Corley@LouisianaBaptists.org

Christine Gill, Women's Missions & Ministry Strategist, Christine.Gill@LouisianaBaptists.org

James Jenkins, Director of Church Planting, James.Jenkins@LouisianaBaptists.org

Mark Morelock, Disaster Relief Associate/Volunteer Mobilizer, Mark.Morelock@LouisianaBaptists.org

Carlos Schmidt, Church Planting Strategist, Carlos.Schmidt@LouisianaBaptists.org

Stan Statham, Men's Ministry & Disaster Relief Strategist,

Stan.Statham@LouisianaBaptists.org

PASTORAL LEADERSHIP MINISTRY

Ray Swift, Director, Ray.Swift@LouisianaBaptists.org

COLLEGIATE MINISTRY DIRECTORS

Grambling

George Lee
P.O. Box 1013
Grambling, LA 71245
318-278-0404
george@grambcm.org

Louisiana Christian University

Brad Gill
LC Box 547
Pineville, LA 71359
318.487.7498
LCBCM@yahoo.com

Louisiana State University

Steve Masters
101 LSU Student Union Building
LSU Box 25118
Baton Rouge, LA 70803
225.343.0408
lsubcm@eatel.net
www.lsubcm.org

LSUA

Jamey Gilliland
8100 Hwy. 71, South
Alexandria, LA 71302
318.473.6510
Jamey.Gilliland@LouisianaBaptists.org

Louisiana State University at Eunice

Dalton Adger
P.O. Box 1129
Eunice, LA 70535
337.457.2513
jdaltonadger@gmail.com

Louisiana Tech University

Kevin Inman
801 W. Alabama Ave
Ruston, LA 71270
318.255.1982
inmanrk@gmail.com
www.latechbcm.org

McNeese State University

Blake Grundy
4328 Ryan Street
Lake Charles, LA 70605
337.477.4866
blakeissaved@yahoo.com

New Orleans Metro

Corey Olivier
7111 Freret Street
New Orleans, LA 70118-5144
504.616.4216
nolabcm@gmail.com
www.nolabcm.com

Nicholls State University

Conan Sherlin
Box 2044 NSU
Thibodaux, LA 70310
985.446.5855
conan.sherlin@nicholls.edu

Northwestern State University of LA

Bill Collins
NSU Box 3384
Natchitoches, LA 71497
318.357.6464
nsubcm@suddenlink.net

Shreveport Metro

Stephen Craver
One University Place
Shreveport, LA 71115
318.797.1946
craver_stephen@yahoo.com
www.shreveportbcm.com

Southeastern Louisiana University

Anthony "Joe" Luna
501 West Dakota
Hammond, LA 70401-2520
joe.luna@LouisianaBaptists.org

Southern University

Michael Aguiard
500 Jess Stone Ave.
Box 11262
Baton Rouge, LA 70813
225-772-7811
maguiard@renewchurchonline.org

University of Louisiana, Lafayette

Joe Wood
1226 Johnston Street
Lafayette, LA 70503-2022
337.234.8732
woodjoejason@hotmail.com

University of Louisiana - Monroe

Chad McClurg
1005 University Ave.
Monroe, LA 71203-3629
318.816.4965
chad@ulmbcm.com
www.ulmbcm.com

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS STRATEGISTS

Acadia

Bert Langley, Director
P.O. Bx 1229
Eunice, LA 70535
337.739.7777
bertlangley@aol.com

Baptist Association of Greater Baton Rouge

Tommy Middleton
10560 Airline Hwy.
Baton Rouge, La. 70816
225.296.3943
tommymiddleton@bagbr.org
www.bagbr.org

Baptist Associations of Southeast La. (Two Rivers, Washington, William Wallace)

Keith Sheridan
P.O. Box 581
Franklinton, La. 70438
985.839.3827
domkeith@basela.org

Bayou Baptist

Joe Arnold
P.O. Box 1659
Gray, La. 70359
985.868.7352
bayoubaptistassn@bellsouth.net
www.bayoubaptistassociation.com

Bayou Macon, Madison

Jay Morgan
P.O. Box 669
Epps, La. 71237
318.926.3251
bayoumac@bellsouth.net

Beauregard

Tom Bruce
735 West Dr.
DeRidder, La. 70634
337.202.4043
office@BBASBC.org
AMS@BBASBC.org

Bienville, Webster-Claiborne

Randy Hales
P.O. Box 1099
Minden, La. 71058-1099
318.377.3005
wcbcenter@juno.com
www.wcbcenter.com

Big Creek and CenLA

Daryl Stagg, Director
P. O. Box 311
Alexandria, LA 71309
318.449.4349
daryl@baptistmissioncenter.org
www.baptistmissioncenter.com

Caldwell

Shane Duke, Moderator
239 Duke Road
Columbia, LA 71481
318.348.3303
crossovermin@juno.com

Carey

Bruce Baker
1701 W. Prien Lake Rd.
Lake Charles, LA 70601
337.474.1865
bbaker@careyassoc.org
www.careyassoc.org

Concord Union

Barry Joyner
P.O. Box 606
Ruston, La. 71273-0606
318.255.9030
concordunion@bellsouth.net
www.concordunionbaptistassociation.net

Deer Creek

Eddie Rhymes
280 Taylor Ave.
Winnsboro, LA 71295
318.235.8085
eddierhymes1949@gmail.com

Delta

Beau Colle
P.O. Box 3337
Pineville, La. 71361
318.664.1000
collebeau@gmail.com

Desoto, Natchitoches, North Sabine, Red River, Sabine

Ronald Thompson
P.O. Box 2880
Natchitoches, La. 71457-0880
318.352.4090
coordinator@districteightmissions.com
www.DistrictEightMissions.com

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS STRATEGISTS

Eastern Louisiana

Richard Blue
P.O. Box 305
Walker, La. 70785
225.664.9309
richardblue8@gmail.com

Evangeline

Vacant
P.O. Box 81244
Lafayette, La. 70598-1244
337.237.6956
david@eбалaf.com

Gulf Coast

Steven Kelly
411 Field Rd.
Morgan City, LA 70380
985.745.0054
bvpastor@cox-internet.com

LaSalle

Carl Gulde
P.O. Box 2623
Jena, La. 71342
318.992.8864
LaSalleBaptist@gmail.com
www.LaSalleBaptist.org
brocarlg@yahoo.com

Louisiana

Bill Housley
P. O. Box 326
Mansura, LA 71350
318.229.8115
billhousley784@gmail.com

Morehouse, Northeast Louisiana

Vacant
7103 DeSiard St.
Monroe, La. 71203
318.537.9548
www.nelba.net

Mt. Olive

Vacant

New Orleans Baptist Association

Jack Hunter
2222 Lakeshore Dr.
New Orleans, La. 70122
504.282.1428
jhunter@joinnoba.com
www.joinnoba.com

North Central

Craig James
P.O. Box 159
Jonesboro, La. 71251
318.452.4885
craigjamesdom@yahoo.com
www.myncba.org

Northshore Baptist Association

Don Pucik
P. O. Box 7 (Mailing)
Robert, LA 70455
16333 Hwy. 1085 (Physical)
Covington, LA 70433
225.567.5086
dpucik@northshorebaptists.net
www.northshorebaptists.net

Northwest Louisiana

Lane Moore
5875 West 70th St.
Shreveport, La. 71129
318.686.5736
lmoore@nwlba.org
www.nwlba.org

Ouachita

Mickey Hudnall
P. O. Box 118
Jonesville, LA 71343
318.307.1437
Mickey.hudnalldom@gmail.com

Richland

Johnny Smith
P. O. Box 567
Epps, LA 71237
318.355.4114
johnny_pat@bellsouth.net

Vernon

Morris Goins
620 South 3rd St.
Leesville, La. 71446
337.238.0440
vernonbaptistassociation@gmail.com
www.vernonbaptistassociation.org

LOUISIANA BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Louisiana Christian University

Rick Brewer, President
Box 583
Pineville, LA 71359
318.487.7400
rick.brewer@lacollege.edu
www.lacollege.edu

Louisiana Baptist Children's Home & Family Ministries

Perry Hancock, President & CEO
PO Box 4196
Monroe, LA 71211-4196
318.343.2244
home@lbch.org; www.lbch.org

Baptist Message

Will Hall, Executive Editor
PO Box 311
Alexandria, LA 71309-0311
318.449.4345
Toll free 800.376.7728
editor@baptistmessage.com
www.baptistmessage.com

Louisiana Baptist Foundation

Jeff Steed, Exec. Director
PO Box 311
Alexandria, LA 71309-0311
318.445.4495
Toll free 877.523.4636
Jeff@lbfinfo.org
www.lbfinfo.org

LBC RELATED MINISTRIES

Louisiana Baptist Federal Credit Union

Paul A. Allbritton, Manager
1250 MacArthur Dr.
Alexandria LA 71303
318.449.4357
Fax: 318.449.4256
paul@LABaptistfcu.com
www.LABaptistfcu.com

SBC MINISTRIES & AUXILIARY

Executive Committee

Willie McLaurin, Interim President & CEO
901 Commerce Street
Nashville, TN 37203-3699
615.782.8605
wmclaurin@SBC.net
www.sbc.net

North American Mission Board

Kevin Ezell, President
4200 North Point Parkway
Alpharetta, GA 30022-4176
770.410.6000
kezell@namb.net
www.namb.net

GuideStone Financial Resources of the SBC

Hance Dilbeck, President
2401 Cedar Springs Road
Dallas, TX 75201-1498
Toll free: 888.984.8433
info@GuideStone.org
www.GuideStone.org

The Ethics & Religious Liberty Commission

Brent Leatherwood, Acting President
901 Commerce St., Suite 550
Nashville, TN 37203-3696
615.244.2495
info@erlc.com
www.erlc.com

International Mission Board

Paul Chitwood, President
3806 Monument Avenue
Richmond, VA 23230
804.353.0151
pchitwood@imb.org

Woman's Missionary Union

Sandy Wisdom-Martin,
Exec.Dir/Treas.
PO Box 830010
Birmingham, AL 35283-0010
205.991.8100
Email@wmu.org
www.wmu.com

Lifeway Christian Resources

Ben Mandrell, President
One Lifeway Plaza
Nashville, TN 37234-0156
615.251.2605
Ben.Mandrell@Lifeway.com
www.lifeway.com

SBC SEMINARIES

Gateway Seminary

Jeff Iorg, President
3210 E. Guasti Road
Ontario, CA 91761
909.687.1701
jeffiorg@gs.edu, www.gs.edu

Southeastern

Daniel L. Akin, President
PO Box 1889
Wake Forest, NC 27588
919.761.2224, president@sebts.edu
www.sebts.edu

Midwestern

Jason Allen, President
5001 North Oak Trafficway
Kansas City, MO 64118
816.414.3700, ext. 701
president@mbts.edu, www.mbts.edu

Southern

R. Albert Mohler, Jr., President
2825 Lexington Road
Louisville, KY 40280
502.897.4121, presoffice@sbts.edu
www.sbts.edu

New Orleans

Jamie Dew, President
3939 Gentilly Boulevard
New Orleans, LA 70126-4858
504.282.4455, ext. 3265
JDew@NOBTS.edu
Presidentsoffice@nobts.edu

Southwestern

Adam Greenway, President
PO Box 22040
Fort Worth, TX 76122-0040
817.923.1921, ext. 3010
PresidentsOffice@swbts.edu
www.swbts.edu

BAPTIST CAMPS IN LOUISIANA

Acadian Baptist Center

James Newsom, Director
1202 Academy Drive
Eunice, LA 70535
337.457.9047
abccamp@abccamp.com
www.abccamp.com

Camp Bethany

Trey Miller, Director
9766 Hwy 79 Bethany, LA 71007
PO Box 250
Bethany, LA 71007
318.938.1221
info@bethanyc3.com
BethanyC3.com

Camp Living Waters

Scott Mercer, Director
21230 Livingwater Road
Loranger LA 70446
985.345.1831
clw@camplivingwaters.net
www.camplivingwaters.net

Clara Springs Camp & Conference Center

Jack Mills, Director
4420 Hwy 177
Pelican, LA 71063
318.796.3875
clarasprings@cp-tel.net
www.clarasprings.com

Dry Creek Baptist Camp

Todd Burnaman, Director
8237 Hwy 113, Dry Creek, LA 70637
PO Box 580
Dry Creek, LA 70637
337.328.7531
dcbcamp@gmail.com
www.drycreek.net

Friendship Baptist Encampment

Beverly Taylor, Director
12598 Hwy. 4, Bienville, LA 71008
PO Box 542, Winnfield, LA 71483
318.332.1834
318.259.9365

Harris Baptist Conference & Retreat Center

Vacant
2800 Harris Road
Minden, LA 71055
318.927.3706
info@harrisbaptistcamp.com
www.harrisbaptistcamp.com

Judson Baptist Retreat Center

Justin Busby, Director
Retreat Center Coordinator
10330 Peterson Road
St Francisville, LA 70775
225.634.7225
retreat@bagbr.org
www.judsonretreat.org

Richland Baptist Encampment

Brady Middleton, Director
216 Baptist Camp Rd., Alto, LA 71269
PO Box 178
Archibald, LA 71218
318.248.2639

Tall Timbers Conference Center

Josh Bumgardner, Director
10218 Hwy 165 South
Forest Hill, LA 71430
PO Box 258
Woodworth, LA 71485
318.445.6797
talltimbers@talltimbersbcc.org
www.talltimbersbcc.org

RELATED MINISTRIES

Baptist Friendship House

Kay Bennett, Director
813 Elysian Fields Avenue
New Orleans, LA 70117
504.949.4469
Fax 504.949.4402
kbennettbfh@aol.com
www.baptistfriendshiphouse.org
www.baptistfriendshiphouse.blogspot.com

Lagniappe Ministries (Ministry to the Hospitality and Tourism Industry)

Ben and Cherry Blackwell
7905 Panola St.
New Orleans, LA 70118
504.982.5646
504.451.9333
lagniappeministries@cox.net
Facebook: Lagniappe Ministries

Lighthouse Resort Ministry

PO Box 95
129 Cedar Lane
Grand Isle, LA 70358
985.787.3410
LRM@fbcgrandisle.com
www.fbcgrandisle.com

Rolling Hills Ministries

David Abernathy, Director
3487 Hwy 33 (Zip 71270)
PO Box 1177
Ruston, LA 71273
318.251.0065
rollinghills33@bellsouth.net
www.rollinghillsministries.com

Rolling Hills Ministries

David Abernathy, Director
1820 North Railroad Ave.
Arcadia, LA 71001
318.263.4822
rollinghills33@bellsouth.net
www.rollinghillsministries.com

Rolling Hills Ministries

David Abernathy, Director
2695 East Texas
Bossier City, LA 71111
318.562.3880
rollinghills33@bellsouth.net
www.rollinghillsministries.com

Toledo Bend Baptist Resort Ministries

Mary Gore, Resort Missionary
3840 Carters Ferry Road
Zwolle, LA 71486
318.645.6601
tbbaptist@gmail.com
www.tbbaptist.com

LOUISIANA CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

*Indicates Missions, ** Indicates Satellite

-A-

* Abundant Life	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Acme	Acme	Other Churches
Agape	Gray	Bayou Baptist
Agape'	Denham Springs	Eastern Louisiana
Aimoch	Olla	LaSalle
Aimwell	Aimwell	Ouachita
Aimwell	Zwolle	North Sabine
Airline	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Airline	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
Alabama	Arcadia	Bienville
* Alexandria Korean	Alexandria	CenLa
Alford Heights	Many	Sabine
Alpine First	Pineville	CenLa
Alto	Rayville	Richland
Ames Boulevard	Marrero	New Orleans Baptist
Amiable	Glenmora	Mt Olive
Amite	Denham Springs	Eastern Louisiana
Angie	Angie	Washington
Ansley	Ruston	North Central Baptist
Antioch	Farmerville	Concord Union
Antioch	Florien	Sabine
Antioch	Mansfield	DeSoto
Antioch	Minden	Webster Claiborne
Antioch	Slagle	Vernon Baptist
Antioch	Tickfaw	Northshore Baptist
Antioch	Vinton	Carey
Antioch	West Monroe	Richland
* Arabic Bible of NOLA	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
Arkadelphia	Pitkin	Beauregard
Ascension	Gonzales	Baton Rouge
Ashland	Ashland	Natchitoches
Atlanta	Atlanta	North Central Baptist

-B-

* Baldwin	Baldwin	Gulf Coast
Ban Suk Korean	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Banks Springs	Columbia	Caldwell
Baptist Bible Fellowship	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Barataria	Lafitte	New Orleans Baptist
Barksdale	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Baskin	Baskin	Deer Creek
Bay Springs	Chopin	Natchitoches
Bayou	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
Bayou Des Glaises	Moreauville	Louisiana
Bayou DuLarge	Metairie	Bayou Baptist
Bayou Jack	Morrow	Louisiana
Bayou L'Ourse	Amelia	Bayou Baptist
* Bayou Life	Cottonport	Louisiana
Bayou Macon	Gilbert	Deer Creek
Bayou Oaks	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Bayou Plaquemine	Plaquemine	Baton Rouge
Bayou Rouge	Evergreen	Louisiana
Bayou Sorrel	Plaquemine	Baton Rouge
Bayou Vista	Morgan City	Gulf Coast
Beauregard Friendship	DeRidder	Beauregard
Beauregard Memorial	Longville	Beauregard
Beaver Creek	Oakdale	Mt Olive
Bedico	Ponchatoula	Northshore Baptist
Beech Creek	Tullos	North Central Baptist
Beech Springs	Minden	Webster Claiborne
Beech Springs	Quitman	North Central Baptist
Belcher	Belcher	Northwest Louisiana
Belfair	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
* Believer's Temple of Faith	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Bellaire	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
** Bellaire South Campus	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Belle Park	Haughton	Northwest Louisiana
Belle River	Pierre Part	Gulf Coast
Bellevue	Jena	LaSalle
Bellevue Road	Haughton	Northwest Louisiana
Bellview	Columbia	Caldwell

Bellview	Westlake	Carey
Bellwood	Provencal	Natchitoches
Benson	Converse	DeSoto
Bentley	Bentley	Big Creek
* Berean	Crowley	Acadia
Berean	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Bethany	Bethany	Northwest Louisiana
Bethany	Columbia	Caldwell
Bethany	Newellton	Delta
Bethany of Baywood	Clinton	William Wallace
Bethel	Bastrop	Morehouse
Bethel	Bourg	Bayou Baptist
Bethel	Colfax	Big Creek
Bethel	Coushatta	Red River
Bethel	Franklinton	Washington
Bethel	Kentwood	Two Rivers
Bethel	Lillie	Concord Union
Bethel	Livingston	Eastern Louisiana
Bethel	Pitkin	Mt Olive
Bethel	Rayville	Richland
Bethel	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Bethel	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Bethel	Morganza	Baton Rouge
Bethel Korean	Lafayette	Evangeline
Bethel Metropolitan	Lake Charles	Carey
Bethel Ministries	Jennings	Carey
Bethesda Missionary	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Bethlehem	Albany	Northshore Baptist
Bethlehem	Mangham	Richland
Bethlehem	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon
Bethlehem	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
* Bethlehem Hispanic	Ruston	Concord Union
Bethlehem Missionary	Reserve	New Orleans Baptist
Bethsadia	Many	North Sabine
Bethsaida	Ida	Northwest Louisiana
Beulah	Cheneyville	Louisiana
Beulah	Farmerville	Concord Union
Beulah	Mansfield	DeSoto
Beulah	Many	Sabine
Beulah	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon
Beulah	Winnfield	Big Creek
Beulah Land	Haughton	Northwest Louisiana
Big Cane	Morrow	Louisiana
Big Creek	Pollock	Big Creek
Big Creek	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
Big Hammock	Hineston	Vernon Baptist
Big Island	Deville	CenLa
Bird's Creek	Harrisonburg	Ouachita
Bistineau	Heflin	Webster Claiborne
Blood River	Albany	Northshore Baptist
Bluff Creek	Clinton	William Wallace
Bob	Pollock	Big Creek
* Body of Christ	Baker	William Wallace
Boeuf River	Rayville	Richland
Boeuf River	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
Bogue Chitto	Mount Hermon	Washington
Bogue Chitto Heights	Franklinton	Washington
Bogue Falaya	Folsom	Northshore Baptist
Bonita	Bonita	Morehouse
Bonita Road	Bastrop	Morehouse
** Bonita Road, Mer Rouge	Bastrop	Morehouse
Bonner Creek	Franklinton	Washington
Bosco	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Bougere	Vidalia	Delta
Bourg	Bourg	Bayou Baptist
Briarwood	Franklinton	Washington
Briarwood	Saline	Natchitoches
Bridge City	Bridge City	New Orleans Baptist
Bridgedale	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
Broadacres	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Broadmoor	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
* Broadmoor Espanol Bossier City	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
* Broadmoor Hispanic	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Brookwood	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Brownfields	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Brushy Creek Missionary	Bancroft	Beauregard
* Bryceland Cristo es la Roca	Bryceland	Bienville

-C-

Caddo Prairie	Oil City	Northwest Louisiana
Calcasieu	Glenmora	Mt Olive
Calcasieu Bethany	Lake Charles	Carey
Calvary	Alexandria	CenLa
Calvary	Arnaudville	Acadia
Calvary	Forest Hill	Mt Olive
Calvary	Gilbert	Deer Creek
Calvary	Homer	Webster Claiborne
Calvary	Lafayette	Evangeline
Calvary	Lake Charles	Carey
Calvary	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Calvary	Mangham	Richland
Calvary	Mansfield	DeSoto
Calvary	Many	North Sabine
Calvary	Merryville	Beauregard
Calvary	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Calvary	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Calvary	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Calvary	Ruston	Concord Union
Calvary	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Calvary	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
Calvary	Springhill	Webster Claiborne
Calvary	Thibodaux	Bayou Baptist
Calvary	Tullos	North Central Baptist
Calvary	Ville Platte	Louisiana
* Calvary East	Marrero	New Orleans Baptist
Calvary Heights	Jena	LaSalle
Calvary Korean	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Calvary Of Gardner	Boyce	CenLa
** Calvary Woodworth	Woodworth	CenLa
Cameron First	Cameron	Carey
Camp Creek	Spearsville	Concord Union
Canaan	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Canaan	Spearsville	Concord Union
* Canal Blvd Deaf	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
Canal Street:A Mosaic Comm.	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Cane Brake	Lottie	Baton Rouge
Caney Lake	Chatham	North Central Baptist
* Carlyss Community	Sulphur	Carey
Carlyss First	Sulphur	Carey
Carmel	Mansfield	DeSoto
Carmel	Pineville	CenLa
Carolina	Saline	Bienville
Carroll	Walker	Eastern Louisiana
Carrollton Avenue	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Carson	Zwolle	North Sabine
Castor	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Cedar of Archibald,	Archibald	Richland
Cedar Crest	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Cedar Grove	Lecompte	CenLa
Cedar Grove	Robeline	North Sabine
Cedar Hill	Grand Cane	DeSoto
Cedarcrest	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Celebration (SBC)	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
** Celebration Mandeville	Covington	Northshore Baptist
** Celebration Hispanic	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
** Celebration Kenner Campus	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
** Celebration Lower St Bernard	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
** Celebration of Slidell	Metairie	Northshore Baptist
** Celebration River Parishes	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
** Celebration St Bernard Campus	Arabi	New Orleans Baptist
** Celebration Westbank Campus	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
Center Point	Hodge	North Central Baptist
Center Point	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Centerville	St Landry	Louisiana
Central	Gonzales	Eastern Louisiana
Central	Robeline	Natchitoches
Central	Springhill	Webster Claiborne
Central	Sulphur	Carey
Chappapeela	Amite	Two Rivers
Chase	Chase	Deer Creek
Cheniére	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Cherry Grove	Dry Creek	Beauregard
Cherry Ridge	Bastrop	Morehouse
* Chinese	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana

* Chinese	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Choupique	Sulphur	Carey
Christ	Harvey	New Orleans Baptist
Christ	Houma	Bayou Baptist
Christ	Lafayette	Evangeline
** Christ - Abbeville	Lafayette	Evangeline
** Christ Opelousas	Lafayette	Acadia
** Christ, Duson	Lafayette	Evangeline
Christ Covenant	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Christ's Community	Denham Springs	Eastern Louisiana
Christian	Florien	Sabine
Christian Fellowship Cathedral	Gretna	New Orleans Baptist
Christian Harmony	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
* Christian Light	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
ChristWay of Monroe, LA	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
* Church Acadiana	Youngsville	Evangeline
Church at Addis	Addis	Baton Rouge
Church of Life Fellowship	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
* Church of Life Fellowship	Prairieville	Baton Rouge
* Church of Shiloh	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
** Church of the Nations	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
* Circle	Baker	Baton Rouge
* City of Hope Community	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Clarence	Clarence	Natchitoches
Clark Springs	Eros	Northeast Louisiana
Clayton	Clayton	Delta
Clifton	Franklinton	Washington
Cloverdale	Alexandria	CenLa
Coax	Baskin	Deer Creek
Coburn	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Cold Springs	Anacoco	Vernon Baptist
Coldwater	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Colfax	Colfax	Big Creek
Coliseum Place	River Ridge	New Orleans Baptist
College Drive	Pineville	CenLa
Collins Boulevard	Covington	Northshore Baptist
Columbia Heights	Columbia	Caldwell
Colyell	Livingston	Eastern Louisiana
Comite	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Community	Greensburg	Baton Rouge
Community	Lafayette	Evangeline
Community	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Community Bible	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Community Chapel	Abbeville	Evangeline
* Community of Springfield	Springfield	Eastern Louisiana
Comrade	Temple	Vernon Baptist
Connect Algiers	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Conway	Farmerville	Concord Union
Cook	Ruston	Concord Union
Cooper	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Corinth	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
Cornerstone	Bogalusa	Washington
Cornerstone	Houma	Bayou Baptist
Cornerstone	Jennings	Carey
Cornerstone	Oakdale	Mt Olive
* Cosmopolitan Evangelistic	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Coteau	Houma	Bayou Baptist
* Coteau Holmes	Saint Martinville	Evangeline
Cotile	Boyce	CenLa
Countryside	Keithville	Northwest Louisiana
Countryside	Mooringsport	Northwest Louisiana
Countryside	Tickfaw	Northshore Baptist
Courtableau	Port Barre	Baton Rouge
Covenant	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
Covenant	Houma	Bayou Baptist
Creekside	Loranger	Northshore Baptist
* Creole	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
* Crescent City Rock	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
Creston	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Crestview	Farmerville	Concord Union
Crews New Salem	Montgomery	North Central Baptist
* Cristo para Todos	Natalbany	Northshore Baptist
Crockett Point	Crowville	Deer Creek
* Cross Brand Cowboy	Loranger	Northshore Baptist
Cross Branded Cowboy	Pineville	CenLa
* Cross Creek Cowboy	Zachary	Baton Rouge
* Cross Culture Community	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Cross Point	Benton	Northwest Louisiana
Cross Roads	Farmerville	Concord Union

Cross Roads
 Cross Roads
 Crossgate First
 CrossPoint
 Crosspoint
 CrossPoint Ministries
 Crossroads
 Crossroads
 Crossroads
 Crossroads Fellowship at Gardner
 Crystal Springs
 Culbertson
 * Cypremort Point
 Cypress
 Cypress
 Cypress
 Cypress Creek
 Cypress Springs

-D-

Darlington
 Davis Crossing
 DaySpring Ministry
 Dean
 * Delacroix Hope
 * Deliverance
 DeQuincy First
 Des Allemands
 * Desire Fellowship
 Diamond
 Dixie
 Dodson First
 Don Avenue
 Douglas Avenue
 Dowell
 Downsview
 Dry Creek
 Dunbarton
 Dunn
 Dutchtown

-E-

East Fork
 East Jena
 East Leesville
 East Ridge
 East Winnfield
 Eastside
 Eastside
 Eastside
 Eastwood
 Ebenezer
 Ebenezer
 Ebenezer
 Ebenezer
 Edgewater
 * El Camino
 * El Renuevo
 Elizabeth
 Elizabeth Memorial
 Ellerbe
 Elm Grove
 Elton First
 Elwood
 * Emanuel Hispanic
 Emmanuel
 Emmanuel
 Emmanuel
 Emmanuel
 Emmanuel
 Emmanuel
 Emmanuel
 Emmanuel
 Emmanuel
 Emmanuel
 Emmanuel

Grayson
 Marthaville
 Robert
 Baton Rouge
 Cut Off
 West Monroe
 Jena
 Vinton
 Hammond
 Boyce
 Anacoco
 Farmerville
 New Iberia
 Benton
 Natchez
 West Monroe
 Dodson
 Gibbsland

Greensburg
 Glenmora
 Ruston
 Marion
 St Bernard
 New Orleans
 DeQuincy
 Des Allemands
 New Orleans
 DeRidder
 Sieper
 Dodson
 Denham Springs
 Baton Rouge
 Pleasant Hill
 Downsview
 Dry Creek
 Ferriday
 Delhi
 Prairieville

Kentwood
 Jena
 Leesville
 Lake Charles
 Joyce
 Ponchatoula
 Rayville
 Zachary
 Haughton
 Florien
 Hammond
 Jonesboro
 Trout
 New Orleans
 Metairie
 Lafayette
 Elizabeth
 Branch
 Shreveport
 Bossier City
 Elton
 Forest Hill
 DeRidder
 Alexandria
 Denham Springs
 Eunice
 Lake Charles
 Mansfield
 Minden
 Monroe
 Natchitoches
 Oakdale
 Ruston
 Shreveport
 Vinton

Caldwell
 Natchitoches
 Northshore Baptist
 Baton Rouge
 Bayou Baptist
 Other Churches
 LaSalle
 Carey
 Northshore Baptist
 CenLa
 Vernon Baptist
 Concord Union
 Gulf Coast
 Northwest Louisiana
 Natchitoches
 Northeast Louisiana
 North Central Baptist
 Bienville

Two Rivers
 Mt Olive
 Concord Union
 Concord Union
 New Orleans Baptist
 New Orleans Baptist
 Carey
 Bayou Baptist
 New Orleans Baptist
 Beauregard
 Other Churches
 North Central Baptist
 Eastern Louisiana
 Baton Rouge
 North Sabine
 Concord Union
 Beauregard
 Ouachita
 Richland
 Baton Rouge

Two Rivers
 LaSalle
 Vernon Baptist
 Carey
 North Central Baptist
 Other Churches
 Richland
 William Wallace
 Northwest Louisiana
 Sabine
 Northshore Baptist
 North Central Baptist
 LaSalle
 New Orleans Baptist
 New Orleans Baptist
 Evangeline
 Mt Olive
 Acadia
 Northwest Louisiana
 Northwest Louisiana
 Carey
 Mt Olive
 Beauregard
 CenLa
 Eastern Louisiana
 Acadia
 Carey
 DeSoto
 Webster Claiborne
 Northeast Louisiana
 Natchitoches
 Mt Olive
 Concord Union
 Northwest Louisiana
 Carey

Emmanuel	Vivian	Northwest Louisiana
Emmanuel of Hurricane Community	Arcadia	Webster Claiborne
Emmanuel Of Pleasant Hill	Marthaville	North Sabine
Emmaus	Tickfaw	Northshore Baptist
Enon	Franklinton	Washington
Enterprise	Farmerville	Concord Union
Eola	Bunkie	Louisiana
* Epiphany Missionary	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Epps	Epps	Bayou Macon
Erath	Erath	Evangeline
Erwinville	Erwinville	Baton Rouge
Esler	Pineville	CenLa
Esther	Abbeville	Evangeline
Ethel	Ethel	William Wallace
Eunice Cornerstone	Eunice	Acadia
Eureka	Delhi	Deer Creek
Evangeline	Wildsville	Ouachita
Evangelistic	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Evans Creek	Pearl River	Northshore Baptist
Evergreen	Bernice	Concord Union
Evergreen Missionary	Lake Charles	Carey
-F-		
** Fair Park at Good Hope Rd	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Fair Park	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Fairfield	Colfax	Big Creek
Fairview	Coushatta	Red River
* Faith & Glory Missionary	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Faith	Baker	Baton Rouge
Faith	Bastrop	Morehouse
Faith	Clayton	Ouachita
Faith	Livonia	Baton Rouge
Faith	Ragley	Beauregard
Faith	Tioga	CenLa
Faith Fellowship	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
* Faith	Franklinton	Washington
* Faith	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
* Faith Is The Victory	Harvey	New Orleans Baptist
Family	Kenner	Other Churches
Family of Faith	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Family of Grace	Alexandria	CenLa
** Family of Grace South	Alexandria	CenLa
Felician	Clinton	William Wallace
Fellowship	Benton	Northwest Louisiana
Fellowship	Columbia	Caldwell
Fellowship	Converse	North Sabine
Fellowship	Dubach	Concord Union
Fellowship	Dubberly	Webster Claiborne
Fellowship	Mansfield	DeSoto
Fellowship	Oak Grove	Morehouse
Fellowship	Quitman	North Central Baptist
Fellowship	Trout	LaSalle
Fellowship of Central	Greenwell Springs	Baton Rouge
Fellowship	Prairieville	Baton Rouge
Fenton	Fenton	Carey
Ferry Lake	Oil City	Northwest Louisiana
Fifth Ward	Marksville	Louisiana
* Filipino Fellowship International	Prairieville	Baton Rouge
* Filipino-American Fellowship	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Fillmore	Princeton	Northwest Louisiana
First, Abbeville	Abbeville	Evangeline
First, Albany	Albany	Northshore Baptist
First, Amelia	Amelia	Gulf Coast
First, Amite	Amite	Two Rivers
First, Anacoco	Anacoco	Vernon Baptist
First, Arcadia	Arcadia	Bienville
First, Archibald	Archibald	Richland
First, Avondale	Avondale	New Orleans Baptist
First, Baker	Baker	William Wallace
First, Basile	Basile	Acadia
First, Bastrop	Bastrop	Morehouse
First, Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
First, Belle Chasse	Belle Chasse	New Orleans Baptist
First, Benton	Benton	Northwest Louisiana
First, Bernice	Bernice	Concord Union
First, Berwick	Berwick	Gulf Coast
First, Bienville	Bienville	Bienville
First, Blanchard	Blanchard	Northwest Louisiana

First, Bogalusa	Bogalusa	Washington
First, Bossier City	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
First, Boyce	Boyce	CenLa
First, Broussard	Broussard	Evangeline
First, Bunkie	Bunkie	Louisiana
First, Calhoun	Calhoun	Northeast Louisiana
First, Calvin	Calvin	North Central Baptist
First, Carencro	Carencro	Evangeline
First, Castor	Castor	Bienville
First, Chalmette	Chalmette	New Orleans Baptist
First, Chataignier	Chataignier	Acadia
First, Chatham	Chatham	North Central Baptist
First, Choudrant	Choudrant	Concord Union
First, Clinton	Clinton	William Wallace
First, Columbia	Columbia	Caldwell
First, Converse	Converse	North Sabine
First, Cotton Valley	Cotton Valley	Webster Claiborne
First, Coushatta	Coushatta	Red River
First, Covington	Covington	Northshore Baptist
First, Crowley	Crowley	Acadia
First, Crowville	Crowville	Deer Creek
First, Delcambre	Delcambre	Evangeline
First, Delhi	Delhi	Richland
First, Denham Springs	Denham Springs	Eastern Louisiana
First, DeRidder	DeRidder	Beauregard
First, Destrehan	Destrehan	New Orleans Baptist
First, Doyline	Doyline	Webster Claiborne
First, Dry Prong	Dry Prong	Big Creek
First, Dubach	Dubach	Concord Union
First, Dupont	Dupont	Louisiana
First, Eros	Eros	North Central Baptist
First, Eunice	Eunice	Acadia
First, Evangeline	Evangeline	Acadia
First, Farmerville	Farmerville	Concord Union
First, Ferriday	Ferriday	Delta
First, Florien	Florien	Sabine
First, Folsom	Folsom	Northshore Baptist
First, Franklin	Franklin	Gulf Coast
First, Franklinton	Franklinton	Washington
First, French Settlement	French Settlement	Eastern Louisiana
First, Gibsland	Gibsland	Bienville
First, Gilbert	Gilbert	Deer Creek
First, Golden Meadow	Golden Meadow	Bayou Baptist
First, Gonzales	Gonzales	Baton Rouge
First, Gramercy	Gramercy	Baton Rouge
First, Grand Isle	Grand Isle	Bayou Baptist
First, Greensburg	Greensburg	Two Rivers
First, Greenwood	Greenwood	Northwest Louisiana
First, Gretna	Gretna	New Orleans Baptist
First, Gueydan	Gueydan	Acadia
First, Hammond	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
First, Harahan	Harahan	New Orleans Baptist
First, Harrisonburg	Harrisonburg	Ouachita
First, Haughton	Haughton	Northwest Louisiana
First, Haynesville	Haynesville	Webster Claiborne
First, Head Of Island	French Settlement	Eastern Louisiana
First, Holden	Holden	Eastern Louisiana
First, Homer	Homer	Webster Claiborne
First, Hornbeck	Hornbeck	Sabine
First, Independence	Independence	Northshore Baptist
First, Iota	Iota	Acadia
First, Jackson	Jackson	William Wallace
First, Jeanerette	Jeanerette	Evangeline
First, Jena	Jena	LaSalle
First, Jonesboro	Jonesboro	North Central Baptist
First, Jonesville	Jonesville	Ouachita
First, Longstreet	Keatchie	DeSoto
First, Keithville	Keithville	Northwest Louisiana
First, Kenner	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
First, Kentwood	Kentwood	Two Rivers
First, Kilbourne	Kilbourne	Bayou Macon
First, Krotz Springs	Krotz Springs	Baton Rouge
First, Lafayette	Lafayette	Evangeline
First, Lake Providence	Lake Providence	Bayou Macon
First, LaPlace	LaPlace	New Orleans Baptist
First, LaRose	Larose	Bayou Baptist
First, Lecompte	Lecompte	CenLa
First, Leesville	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
First, Livingston	Livingston	Eastern Louisiana

First, Lockport	Lockport	Bayou Baptist
First, Logansport	Logansport	DeSoto
First, Longville	Longville	Beauregard
First, Luling	Luling	New Orleans Baptist
First, Madisonville	Madisonville	Northshore Baptist
First, Mamou	Mamou	Acadia
First, Mandeville	Mandeville	Northshore Baptist
First, Mansfield	Mansfield	DeSoto
First, Many	Many	Sabine
First, Maringouin	Maringouin	Baton Rouge
First, Marion	Marion	Concord Union
First, Marrero	Marrero	New Orleans Baptist
First, Marthaville	Marthaville	Natchitoches
First, Melville	Melville	Louisiana
First, Merryville	Merryville	Beauregard
First, Milton	Milton	Evangeline
First, Minden	Minden	Webster Claiborne
First, Monroe	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
First, Montgomery	Montgomery	Big Creek
First, Morgan City	Morgan City	Gulf Coast
First, Napoleonville	Napoleonville	Bayou Baptist
First, Natchitoches	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
First, New Iberia	New Iberia	Evangeline
First, New Orleans	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
First, New Roads	New Roads	Baton Rouge
First, Newellton	Newellton	Delta
First, Norco	Norco	New Orleans Baptist
First, Oak Grove	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon
First, Oakdale	Oakdale	Mt Olive
First, Oil City	Oil City	Northwest Louisiana
First, Olla	Olla	LaSalle
First, Opelousas	Opelousas	Acadia
First, Patterson	Patterson	Gulf Coast
First, Pearl River	Pearl River	Northshore Baptist
First, Pine Prairie	Pine Prairie	Mt Olive
First, Pineville	Pineville	CenLa
First, Pitkin	Pitkin	Vernon Baptist
First, Plaquemine	Plaquemine	Baton Rouge
First, Pleasant Hill	Pleasant Hill	North Sabine
First, Pollock	Pollock	Big Creek
First, Ponchatoula	Ponchatoula	Northshore Baptist
First, Port Allen	Port Allen	Baton Rouge
First, Port Barre	Port Barre	Acadia
First, Preton	Princeton	Northwest Louisiana
First, Provencal	Provencal	Natchitoches
First, Raceland	Raceland	Bayou Baptist
First, Rayne	Rayne	Acadia
First, Rayville	Rayville	Richland
First, Reserve	Reserve	Baton Rouge
First, Ringgold	Ringgold	Bienville
First, Robeline	Robeline	Natchitoches
First, Roseland	Roseland	Two Rivers
First, Ruston	Ruston	Concord Union
First, St Francisville	Saint Francisville	William Wallace
First, Scott	Scott	Evangeline
First, Shreveport	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
First, Sibley	Sibley	Webster Claiborne
First, Sicily Island	Sicily Island	Ouachita
First, Simmesport	Simmesport	Louisiana
First, Simsboro	Simsboro	Concord Union
First, Slaughter	Slaughter	William Wallace
First, Slidell	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
First, Sondheimer	Sondheimer	Bayou Macon
First, Spearsville	Spearsville	Concord Union
First, Springfield	Springfield	Northshore Baptist
First, Sterlington	Sterlington	Northeast Louisiana
First, Sulphur	Sulphur	Carey
First, Sun	Sun	Washington
First, Sunset	Sunset	Acadia
First, Tallulah	Tallulah	Madison
First, Thibodaux	Thibodaux	Bayou Baptist
First, Tickfaw	Tickfaw	Northshore Baptist
First, Tullos	Tullos	LaSalle
First, Urania	Urania	LaSalle
First, Vidalia	Vidalia	Delta
First, Ville Platte	Ville Platte	Acadia
* First, Venice	Venice	New Orleans Baptist
First, Vivian	Vivian	Northwest Louisiana
First, Waggaman	Waggaman	New Orleans Baptist

First, Waterproof	Waterproof	Delta
First, West Monroe	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
First, Westwego	Westwego	New Orleans Baptist
First, White Castle	White Castle	Baton Rouge
First, Wilson	Wilson	William Wallace
First, Winnfield	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
First, Winnsboro	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
First, Wisner	Wisner	Deer Creek
First, Youngsville	Youngsville	Evangeline
First, Zachary	Zachary	William Wallace
First, Zwolle	Zwolle	North Sabine
First Lydia, New Iberia	Lydia	Evangeline
First Central, Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
First Community Antioch, Luther	Luther	Baton Rouge
First Community, Mansfield	Mansfield	DeSoto
First Ft Jesup, Many	Many	North Sabine
First Haitian, Gretna	Gretna	New Orleans Baptist
* First Korean, Metairie	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
First Lone Pine, St Landry	St Landry	Louisiana
First Mt Nebo, Jena	Jena	LaSalle
First of Ball, Pineville	Ball	CenLa
First of Pecan Island, Kaplan	Abbeville	Evangeline
First Spanish American, New Orleans	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
First Swartz, Monroe	Swartz	Northeast Louisiana
First Waverly, Delhi	Delhi	Madison
** First West, Calhoun	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
** First West Fairbanks, Fairbanks	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
* First Zo, Bossier City	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Fish Bayou, Winnsboro	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
Fisher	Fisher	Sabine
Flactor	Slagle	Vernon Baptist
Flowers Landing	Newellton	Delta
Ford Park	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
* Ford Street	Lake Charles	Carey
Fordoche	Fordoche	Baton Rouge
Forest	Forest	Bayou Macon
* Forest Hispanic	Epps	Bayou Macon
Forest Hill	Forest Hill	Mt Olive
Fort Necessity	Fort Necessity	Deer Creek
Fort Road Oak Grove	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
Foster Road	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Franklin Avenue	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Free Mission	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Freedom	Pitkin	Mt Olive
Freedom of Bossier City	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Freedom Rest	Anacoco	Vernon Baptist
French Corner	Ponchatoula	Northshore Baptist
Friendship	Amite	Two Rivers
Friendship	Baker	Baton Rouge
Friendship	Baskin	Deer Creek
Friendship	Bienville	Bienville
Friendship	Many	North Sabine
Friendship	Pine Prairie	Mt Olive
Frierson	Frierson	DeSoto
* Fruitful Korean	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
Fryeburg	Heflin	Webster Claiborne
* Fuente De Agua Viva	Natalbany	Northshore Baptist
Fullerton	Pitkin	Vernon Baptist
-G-		
Galilee	Evans	Vernon Baptist
Galilee	Zachary	William Wallace
Gambrell	Starks	Beauregard
Gandy	Florien	Other Churches
* Garden City	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Gateway	Ball	CenLa
Gentilly	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Georgetown	Georgetown	Big Creek
Germantown	Minden	Webster Claiborne
Gethsemane	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Gethsemane	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Getsemani Hispanic	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Gibson	Gibson	Bayou Baptist
Gillis First	Lake Charles	Carey
Glade Branch	Pitkin	Beauregard
Glen Oaks	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Glenmora	Glenmora	Mt Olive
Gloster	Gloster	DeSoto

God's Vineyard	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Goldonna	Goldonna	North Central Baptist
Good Hope	Anacoco	Vernon Baptist
Good Hope	Natchez	Natchitoches
Good Hope	Singer	Beauregard
Good News	Destrehan	New Orleans Baptist
Good Pine	Jena	LaSalle
Good Shepherd Hispanic	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
Goodwill	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon
Gorum	Chopin	Natchitoches
Gospel	Glenmora	Mt Olive
Gospel Light	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Grace	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Grace	Cloutierville	Natchitoches
Grace	Goldonna	North Central Baptist
Grace	Jonesville	Ouachita
Grace	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Grace of Bossier City	Haughton	Northwest Louisiana
Grace Community	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Grace Community	Mandeville	Northshore Baptist
Grace Community of Iota	Iota	Acadia
* Grace Community Carlyss	Singer	Carey
* Grace Community	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
** Grace Community Fellowship	Chauvin	Bayou Baptist
Grace Community Lighthouse	Krotz Springs	Louisiana
Grace Covenant	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Grace Fellowship	Independence	Northshore Baptist
Grace Memorial	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
* Grace Point	Destrehan	New Orleans Baptist
Graceworks	Prairieville	Baton Rouge
Grand Caillou	Dulac	Bayou Baptist
Grand Cane	Grand Cane	DeSoto
Grand Ecore Road	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Grand Lake Community	Lake Charles	Carey
Grangeville	Pine Grove	Two Rivers
Gravel Hill	Pitkin	Vernon Baptist
Grawood	Keithville	Northwest Louisiana
Gray	Jefferson	Northwest Louisiana
Gray's Creek	Denham Springs	Eastern Louisiana
Grayson	Grayson	Caldwell
* Greater New Antioch	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
* Greater New Jerusalem	Mandeville	New Orleans Baptist
* Greater New Orleans Chinese	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
* Greater St Peter	Westwego	New Orleans Baptist
Greater Third Zion	Ponchatoula	Eastern Louisiana
Green	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon
Green Oak	Merryville	Beauregard
Greenacres	Bastrop	Morehouse
Greenlaw	Kentwood	Two Rivers
Greenwell Springs	Greenwell Springs	Baton Rouge
Grosse Tete	Grosse Tete	Baton Rouge
Gulf Coast	Golden Meadow	Bayou Baptist
-H-		
Hackberry First	Hackberry	Carey
* Hahnville	Hahnville	New Orleans Baptist
Haile	Marion	Concord Union
Hargis	Montgomery	Big Creek
Harmon	Coushatta	Red River
Harmony	Delhi	Deer Creek
Harmony	Glenmora	Mt Olive
Harmony	Provençal	Natchitoches
Harmony Cove	Florien	Sabine
Harmony Grove	Dodson	North Central Baptist
* Harvest	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Hayes First	Hayes	Carey
Haynes Avenue	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Hays Creek	Franklinton	Washington
Heart of Worship	Pineville	Other Churches
Hebron	Bernice	Webster Claiborne
Hebron	Bush	Northshore Baptist
Hebron	Columbia	Caldwell
Hebron	Denham Springs	Eastern Louisiana
Hebron	Dry Prong	Big Creek
Hefflin	Kinder	Beauregard
Hegwood	Heflin	Webster Claiborne
	Epps	Richland

Heritage	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Herringville	Lake Providence	Bayou Macon
Hessmer	Hessmer	Louisiana
Hickory Grove	Coushatta	Red River
Hico	Dubach	Concord Union
Highland	Bogalusa	Washington
Highland	New Iberia	Evangeline
Highland	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
* Highland Laotian	New Iberia	Evangeline
Highland Park	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Hill	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon
Hill Memorial	Ferriday	Delta
Hill Ridge	Winnsboro	Deer Creek
Hillcrest	Franklinton	Washington
Hillsdale	Amite	Two Rivers
Hilltop	DeRidder	Beauregard
His Church in Pineville	Pineville	CenLa
* Historic St Paul	Fenton	Carey
Hodge	Hodge	North Central Baptist
Holloway	Deville	CenLa
Holly Grove	Wisner	Deer Creek
Holly Ridge	Rayville	Richland
Holly Springs	Homer	Webster Claiborne
Holmesville	Downsville	Concord Union
Holum	Grayson	Caldwell
Holy Anointed House of Prayer	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
* Holy Nation	Lake Charles	Carey
Homewood	Alexandria	CenLa
** Hope	Bush	Northshore Baptist
Hopewell	Center Point	CenLa
Hopewell	Pitkin	Mt Olive
Hopewell	Spearsville	Concord Union
Hopewell Community	Deridder	Beauregard
Horseshoe	Mer Rouge	Morehouse
Hosanna	Ball	CenLa
* House of Prayer	Baton Rouge	Other Churches
Houston River	Sulphur	Carey
Hudson Creek	Colfax	Big Creek
Humble	Elizabeth	Mt Olive
Hunter Magnolia	Mansfield	DeSoto
Hurricane Creek	Dodson	North Central Baptist
Hurricane Creek	Jena	LaSalle
-I-		
Iatt	Atlanta	Big Creek
Ida	Ida	Northwest Louisiana
* Iglesia Agua Viva	Pearl River	Northshore Baptist
Iglesia Betel	Bernice	Concord Union
* Iglesia Bethel de Kenner	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Buenas Nuevas	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
* Iglesia De Ames Blvd	Marrero	New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia del Calvario	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Iglesia Ebenezer	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
* Iglesia Gracia & Restauracion	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
Iglesia Hispana El Calvario	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Iglesia Hispana Emmanuel	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
Iglesia Hispana LaVina	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Horeb	Gretna	New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Horeb Chalmette	Gretna	New Orleans Baptist
Iglesia Jehova Jireh	Lafayette	Evangeline
* Iglesia La Vina, Westwego	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
Iglesia Latina El Calvario	Morgan City	Gulf Coast
* Iglesia Nueva Vida	Arcadia	Bienville
* Iglesia Celebration	Metairie	New Orleans Baptist
* Iglesia Confraternidad	Prairieville	Baton Rouge
* Iglesia Cristo Redentor	Mandeville	Northshore Baptist
* Iglesia Emmanuel	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
* Iglesia Hispana de Sulphur	Sulphur	Carey
Iglesia Jesucristo es el Camino	Farmerville	Concord Union
* Iglesia Nueva Vida	New Iberia	Evangeline
* Iglesia Nueva Vida Mowata	Eunice	Acadia
Immanuel	Central	Baton Rouge
Immanuel	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Immanuel	Morgan City	Gulf Coast
Immanuel Community	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Indian Mound	Greenwell Springs	Baton Rouge
Indian Village	Kinder	Carey
Indian Village Community	Calhoun	Northeast Louisiana

Iowa First
 Irish Channel Christian Flwshp
 Isabel
 Istrouma
 ** Istrouma Espanol
 ** Istrouma, Ascension

Iowa
 New Orleans
 Bogalusa
 Baton Rouge
 Baton Rouge
 Prairieville

Carey
 New Orleans Baptist
 Washington
 Baton Rouge
 Baton Rouge
 Baton Rouge

-J-

Jamestown
 Jefferson
 * Jefferson Hispanic
 Jenkins Memorial
 Jennings First
 Jerusalem
 Jerusalem
 * Jesucristo Para Las Naciones
 Johnson Bayou
 Journey Church
 Journey Church of DeQuincy
 Judson

Jamestown
 Baton Rouge
 Baton Rouge
 St Martinville
 Jennings
 Calhoun
 Hammond
 Kenner
 Cameron
 Pineville
 DeQuincy
 Walker

Bienville
 Baton Rouge
 Baton Rouge
 Evangeline
 Carey
 Northeast Louisiana
 Northshore Baptist
 New Orleans Baptist
 Carey
 CenLa
 Carey
 Eastern Louisiana

-K-

Kaplan
 Kedron
 Kelly
 Killian First
 Kinder First
 * Kingdom Life Fellowship
 Kingston
 Kingston Road
 Kingsville
 Kisatchie
 Koran
 Korean Agape
 Korean Of Baton Rouge

Kaplan
 Amite
 Kelly
 Springfield
 Kinder
 Houma
 Frierson
 Shreveport
 Ball
 Provencal
 Haughton
 Marrero
 Baton Rouge

Evangeline
 Two Rivers
 Caldwell
 Northshore Baptist
 Carey
 Bayou Baptist
 DeSoto
 Northwest Louisiana
 CenLa
 Natchitoches
 Northwest Louisiana
 New Orleans Baptist
 Baton Rouge

-L-

Lafayette Korean
 Lake Arthur First
 Lake Charles First
 Lake Cove
 Lake Lilly
 Lake Martin
 Lake St John Community
 * Lakefront Community
 Lakeshore
 Lakeshore
 ** Lakeshore Espanol
 Lakeside
 Lakeside
 Lakeside
 Lakeside
 Lakeview
 Lakeview
 Lamar
 Lamourie
 Lane's Ferry
 Lanier
 * Larose Hispanic
 Larto
 Latanache
 Laurel Heights
 Laurel Hill
 Lee Hill
 Lee Valley
 Lee's Creek
 Leesville Korean
 Level Ground Community
 Lewiston
 Liberty
 Liberty
 Liberty
 Liberty
 Liberty
 Liberty Christian
 Life Church of Louisiana

Lafayette
 Lake Arthur
 Lake Charles
 Ville Platte
 Jonesville
 Prairieville
 Ferriday
 Opelousas
 Monroe
 New Orleans
 New Orleans
 Converse
 Many
 Pineville
 Winnfield
 Many
 Shreveport
 Delhi
 Lecompte
 Oak Grove
 Baton Rouge
 Larose
 Jonesville
 Batchelor
 Winnfield
 Leesville
 Folsom
 Loranger
 Bogalusa
 Leesville
 New Orleans
 Kentwood
 Calhoun
 Coushatta
 Marion
 Pineville
 Shreveport
 Colfax
 Mandeville

Evangeline
 Carey
 Carey
 Mt Olive
 Ouachita
 Baton Rouge
 Delta
 Evangeline
 Northeast Louisiana
 New Orleans Baptist
 New Orleans Baptist
 North Sabine
 Sabine
 CenLa
 North Central Baptist
 North Sabine
 Northwest Louisiana
 Deer Creek
 CenLa
 Bayou Macon
 Baton Rouge
 Bayou Baptist
 Ouachita
 Baton Rouge
 North Central Baptist
 Vernon Baptist
 Northshore Baptist
 Northshore Baptist
 Washington
 Vernon Baptist
 New Orleans Baptist
 Two Rivers
 Northeast Louisiana
 Red River
 Concord Union
 CenLa
 Northwest Louisiana
 Big Creek
 Northshore Baptist

Life Point Community
 Lighthouse
 Lighthouse
 * Lighthouse
 Lighthouse
 Lecum
 Line Creek
 Linwood
 Lismore
 Litroe
 Little Creek
 Little Flock
 Little Pass
 Little Prairie
 Live Oak
 Live Oak
 Living Hope Flwshp in Sherwood
 * Living Water
 Loch Arbor
 Lone Cedar
 Lone Cherry
 Lone Pine
 Lone Star
 Lone Star
 Long Leaf
 Longstraw
 Longview
 Loranger
 * Loreauville
 * Louisiana Kachin
 Loving Faith
 * Loving Four
 Ludington

-M-

Macedonia
 Macedonia
 Macedonia
 Magnolia
 Magnolia
 Magnolia
 Magnolia
 Magnolia
 Magnolia
 Main Street
 * Main Street
 Manchac
 Mangham
 * Manna
 Maple Springs
 Maplewood First
 Maranatha
 Marksville
 Marlow
 Martin
 Maryland
 Maurepas
 McClendon
 McDonald Memorial
 Mechanicville Emmanuel
 Melbourne
 Memorial Chapel
 Memorial
 Memorial
 Memorial
 Memorial
 Meridian
 Messiah Missionary
 Metairie
 ** Metairie
 * Metairie Korean
 Middle Creek
 Midway
 Midway
 Midway
 Midway
 Midway

Mansura
 Independence
 Monroe
 New Orleans
 Shreveport
 Pollock
 Kentwood
 Shreveport
 Jonesville
 Marion
 Epps
 Many
 Charenton
 Prairieville
 Denham Springs
 Montegut
 Baton Rouge
 Husser
 Monroe
 Winnsboro
 Mangham
 Crowville
 Hineston
 Pitkin
 Longleaf
 Choudrant
 Deville
 Loranger
 Loreauville
 Baton Rouge
 Gretna
 New Orleans
 DeRidder

Effie
 Livingston
 Oak Grove
 Holden
 Jena
 Ragley
 Saline
 Vinton
 Winnsboro
 Bogalusa
 Pineville
 Akers
 Mangham
 New Orleans
 Logansport
 Sulphur
 La Place
 Marksville
 Pitkin
 Coushatta
 Saint Joseph
 Maurepas
 West Monroe
 Jonesboro
 Houma
 Transylvania
 Elm Grove
 Bogalusa
 Lake Charles
 Metairie
 Monroe
 Zwolle
 Marion
 Lake Charles
 Metairie
 Metairie
 Metairie
 Florien
 Converse
 Jena
 Jonesboro
 Livingston
 Ponchatoula

Louisiana
 Northshore Baptist
 Northeast Louisiana
 New Orleans Baptist
 Northwest Louisiana
 Big Creek
 Two Rivers
 Northwest Louisiana
 Ouachita
 Concord Union
 Bayou Macon
 Sabine
 Gulf Coast
 Baton Rouge
 Eastern Louisiana
 Bayou Baptist
 Baton Rouge
 New Orleans Baptist
 Northeast Louisiana
 Deer Creek
 Richland
 Deer Creek
 Mt Olive
 Beauregard
 Mt Olive
 Concord Union
 CenLa
 Northshore Baptist
 Evangeline
 Baton Rouge
 New Orleans Baptist
 New Orleans Baptist
 Beauregard

CenLa
 Eastern Louisiana
 Bayou Macon
 Eastern Louisiana
 LaSalle
 Beauregard
 Bienville
 Carey
 Deer Creek
 Washington
 CenLa
 Northshore Baptist
 Richland
 New Orleans Baptist
 DeSoto
 Carey
 New Orleans Baptist
 Louisiana
 Beauregard
 Red River
 Delta
 Eastern Louisiana
 Northeast Louisiana
 North Central Baptist
 Bayou Baptist
 Bayou Macon
 Northwest Louisiana
 Washington
 Carey
 New Orleans Baptist
 Northeast Louisiana
 North Sabine
 Concord Union
 Carey
 New Orleans Baptist
 New Orleans Baptist
 New Orleans Baptist
 Sabine
 North Sabine
 LaSalle
 North Central Baptist
 Eastern Louisiana
 Northshore Baptist

Midway	Sarepta	Webster Claiborne
Mill Creek	Goldonna	North Central Baptist
Mill Creek	Ringgold	Red River
Milldale	Zachary	William Wallace
Millville	Ponchatoula	Northshore Baptist
Mims Springs	Converse	DeSoto
Mineral Springs	Dubach	Concord Union
* Mision Nazareth	Bernice	Concord Union
* Mision Victoria	Monroe	Morehouse
* Mission Point	Stonewall	Northwest Louisiana
Monroe Street	Bogalusa	Washington
Monterey First	Monterey	Ouachita
Monticello	Lake Providence	Bayou Macon
Montpelier	Montpelier	Two Rivers
Mooringsport	Mooringsport	Northwest Louisiana
* Moreauville Community	Moreauville	Louisiana
Morrow	Morrow	Louisiana
Moss Bluff First	Lake Charles	Carey
Mound	Tallulah	Madison
Mount Bethel	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
Mount Olive	Lake Charles	Carey
Mount Paran	Shongaloo	Webster Claiborne
Mount Zion	Hall Summit	Red River
Mount Zion	Sulphur	Carey
Mt Ararat	Downsville	Concord Union
Mt Bethel	Baton Rouge	Other Churches
Mt Calvary	Albany	Northshore Baptist
Mt Carmel	DeRidder	Vernon Baptist
Mt Carmel	Florien	Sabine
Mt Gilead	Vivian	Northwest Louisiana
Mt Hermon	Jonesville	Ouachita
Mt Hermon	Mt Hermon	Washington
Mt Hope	Oakdale	Mt Olive
Mt Lebanon	Gibbsland	Bienville
Mt Moriah	Hineston	Vernon Baptist
Mt Nebo	Roseland	Two Rivers
Mt Olive	Athens	Webster Claiborne
Mt Olive	Eros	North Central Baptist
Mt Olive	Many	North Sabine
Mt Olive	Pitkin	Vernon Baptist
Mt Olive	Ruston	Bienville
Mt Olivet	Logansport	DeSoto
Mt Pilgrim Missionary	Lake Charles	Carey
Mt Pisgah	Mount Hermon	Washington
Mt Pleasant	Bogalusa	Washington
Mt Pleasant	Columbia	Caldwell
Mt Sinai	Gilbert	LaSalle
Mt Tabor	Farmerville	Concord Union
Mt Union	Farmerville	Concord Union
Mt Vernon	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Mt Zion First	Many	North Sabine
Mt Zion Missionary	Alexandria	CenLa
Mulberry	Houma	Bayou Baptist
Myette Point	Franklin	Gulf Coast
Mystic	Fields	Beauregard
-N-		
Natalbany	Natalbany	Northshore Baptist
New Beginning	Bush	Northshore Baptist
* New Beginning Missionary	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
New Beginnings	Castor	Bienville
New Beginnings Fellowship	Baker	Baton Rouge
New Bethel	Arcadia	Bienville
New Bethel	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
New Bethlehem	Denham Springs	Eastern Louisiana
* New Bethlehem Latino	Denham Springs	Eastern Louisiana
New Beulah	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
New Birth	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
New Birth Missionary	Leesville	Vernon Baptist
New Chapel Hill	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
New Christian Life Fellowship	Alexandria	CenLa
New Covenant	Denham Springs	Eastern Louisiana
* New Covenant Christian Ctr	Baton Rouge	Other Churches
* New Day	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
New Ebenezer	Castor	Bienville
New Elizabeth Missionary	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
New Era	Monterey	Ouachita
New Friendship	Bastrop	Morehouse

New Friendship
 New Hope
 New Hope
 New Hope
 New Hope
 New Hope
 New Hope
 New Hope
 New Hope
 New Hope
 New Hope of Panchoville
 * New Hope
 New Hope Community
 * New Hope Community East
 * New Horizon
 New Jerusalem
 New Life
 New Life
 New Life of Baton Rouge
 * New Life Community
 New Life Community
 * New Life Ministry
 * New Life Spanish
 * New Life Worship
 New Light
 New Light
 New Orleans Chinese
 New Ouachita
 New Pilgrim
 New Prospect
 New Prospect
 New Prospect
 New Ramah
 New River
 New Salem
 New Sarepta
 New Sharon
 * New Shiloh
 New Sunrise
 New Testament Bible Ctr
 New Vision
 * New Wine
 New Zion
 New Zion
 New Zion
 New Zion
 New Zion
 Newton
 * Next Level In Christ
 Noble
 Nola
 Norris Ferry Community
 Norris Hill
 North Acres
 North Central
 North Eunice
 North Hills
 North Keithville
 * North Louisiana Cowboy
 ** North Monroe at Bastrop
 North Monroe
 North Shreve
 * Northeast Hispanic
 Northshore
 Northside
 Northside
 Northside
 Northside
 Northstar
 Northwoods
 Norwood
 * Nueva Vida en Cristo
 * Nueva Vida, Houma

-O-

Oak Forest
 Oak Grove

Dry Prong
 Albany
 Athens
 Bastrop
 Choudrant
 Delhi
 DeQuincy
 Elmer
 Lake Providence
 Monroe
 Slidell
 Jennings
 St Martinville
 Kenner
 Kenner
 Church Point
 Winnfield
 Baker
 DeRidder
 Baton Rouge
 Arnaudville
 Mandeville
 New Orleans
 Marrero
 New Orleans
 Mangham
 Monroe
 Kenner
 Enterprise
 Reserve
 Dry Prong
 Dubach
 Pioneer
 Castor
 St Amant
 New Orleans
 Sarepta
 Husser
 Lake Charles
 Otis
 Gretna
 St Rose
 Shreveport
 Bossier City
 Covington
 Kentwood
 Oak Grove
 Winnsboro
 Delhi
 Slidell
 Noble
 New Orleans
 Shreveport
 Sicily Island
 Minden
 Delhi
 Mamou
 West Monroe
 Keithville
 West Monroe
 Monroe
 Monroe
 Shreveport
 Monroe
 Slidell
 Denham Springs
 DeQuincy
 Montgomery
 Slidell
 Shreveport
 Shreveport
 Norwood
 Bogalusa
 Houma

Leesville
 Bentley

Big Creek
 Northshore Baptist
 Webster Claiborne
 Morehouse
 Concord Union
 Madison
 Carey
 Mt Olive
 Bayou Macon
 Northeast Louisiana
 Other Churches
 Acadia
 Evangeline
 New Orleans Baptist
 New Orleans Baptist
 Acadia
 North Central Baptist
 Baton Rouge
 Beauregard
 Baton Rouge
 Acadia
 Northshore Baptist
 New Orleans Baptist
 New Orleans Baptist
 New Orleans Baptist
 Richland
 Northeast Louisiana
 New Orleans Baptist
 Ouachita
 New Orleans Baptist
 Big Creek
 Concord Union
 Bayou Macon
 Bienville
 Baton Rouge
 New Orleans Baptist
 Webster Claiborne
 Two Rivers
 Carey
 Mt Olive
 New Orleans Baptist
 New Orleans Baptist
 Northwest Louisiana
 Northwest Louisiana
 Northshore Baptist
 Two Rivers
 Bayou Macon
 Deer Creek
 Richland
 New Orleans Baptist
 North Sabine
 New Orleans Baptist
 Northwest Louisiana
 Ouachita
 Webster Claiborne
 Deer Creek
 Acadia
 Northeast Louisiana
 Northwest Louisiana
 Northeast Louisiana
 Morehouse
 Northeast Louisiana
 Northwest Louisiana
 Northeast Louisiana
 Northshore Baptist
 Eastern Louisiana
 Carey
 Big Creek
 Northshore Baptist
 Northwest Louisiana
 Northwest Louisiana
 William Wallace
 Washington
 Bayou Baptist

Vernon Baptist
 Big Creek

Oak Grove
 Oak Grove
 Oak Grove
 Oak Grove
 Oak Hill
 Oak Hill
 Oak Hill
 Oak Hill Community
 Oak Ridge
 Oak Ridge
 Oakcrest
 Oaklin Springs
 Oberlin
 Occupy One
 Occupy Two
 Old Anacoco
 Old Bethel
 Old Bethel
 Old Midway
 Old Pisgah
 Old Saline
 Old Union
 Old Union
 Old Zion Hill
 Olivet
 One Life
 Open Door
 Open Door Fellowship
 Open Gate Western Heritage
 Open Road Fellowship
 Ouachita

-P-

Palestine
 Palestine
 Palestine
 Paradise
 Parhams
 Parkerson Avenue
 Parks
 Parkview
 Parkview
 Parkview
 Parkview
 Parkview
 Parkview
 Parkview
 Paron
 Patton
 Pelican
 Peniel
 Philadelphia
 ** Philadelphia at Horseshoe Dr
 Pilgrim Home
 Pilgrim Rest
 Pilgrim's Rest
 Pilgrims Rest
 Pilgrims Rest
 Pine First
 Pine Grove
 Pine Grove
 Pine Grove
 Pine Grove
 Pine Grove
 Pine Grove
 Pine Grove
 Pine Grove
 Pine Grove
 Pine Grove
 Pine Grove
 Pine Hill
 Pine Hill
 Pine Hills
 Pine Land
 Pine Ridge
 Pine Ridge
 Pinecroft
 Pinehill
 Pinehurst
 Pineville Park

Cheneyville
 Eros
 Prairieville
 Rhinehart
 Bastrop
 Many
 Plain Dealing
 Oakdale
 Jena
 Oak Ridge
 Baton Rouge
 Oberlin
 Oberlin
 Pitkin
 Pitkin
 Leesville
 Clarks
 Natchitoches
 Epps
 Marthaville
 Castor
 Mansfield
 Shongaloo
 Albany
 Sulphur
 Walker
 Ragley
 Coushatta
 Lake Charles
 Haughton
 West Monroe

Bogalusa
 Columbia
 Grant
 Ball
 Jonesville
 Crowley
 St. Martinville
 Alexandria
 Baton Rouge
 Metairie
 Monroe
 Sulphur
 Tallulah
 Sterlington
 Jonesville
 Pelican
 Glenmora
 Pineville
 Alexandria
 Benton
 Eunice
 Doyline
 DeQuincy
 Many
 Franklinton
 Bastrop
 Bernice
 Castor
 DeQuincy
 Elizabeth
 Florien
 Leesville
 Livingston
 Pineville
 Rhinehart
 Leesville
 Sicily Island
 West Monroe
 Mora
 DeRidder
 Melder
 Shreveport
 Olla
 Ball
 Pineville

CenLa
 Northeast Louisiana
 Baton Rouge
 Ouachita
 Morehouse
 Sabine
 Northwest Louisiana
 Mt Olive
 LaSalle
 Morehouse
 Baton Rouge
 Beauregard
 Mt Olive
 Mt Olive
 Beauregard
 Vernon Baptist
 Caldwell
 Natchitoches
 Bayou Macon
 North Sabine
 Bienville
 DeSoto
 Webster Claiborne
 Northshore Baptist
 Carey
 Eastern Louisiana
 Beauregard
 Red River
 Carey
 Northwest Louisiana
 Northeast Louisiana

Washington
 Caldwell
 Beauregard
 CenLa
 Ouachita
 Acadia
 Evangeline
 CenLa
 Baton Rouge
 New Orleans Baptist
 Northeast Louisiana
 Carey
 Madison
 Concord Union
 Ouachita
 DeSoto
 Mt Olive
 CenLa
 CenLa
 Northwest Louisiana
 Acadia
 Webster Claiborne
 Beauregard
 North Sabine
 Washington
 Morehouse
 Concord Union
 Bienville
 Carey
 Mt Olive
 Sabine
 Vernon Baptist
 Eastern Louisiana
 CenLa
 LaSalle
 Vernon Baptist
 Ouachita
 Northeast Louisiana
 Vernon Baptist
 Beauregard
 Mt Olive
 Northwest Louisiana
 LaSalle
 CenLa
 CenLa

Pioneer	Pioneer	Bayou Macon
Pisgah	Bernice	Concord Union
Pisgah	Clifton	Vernon Baptist
Pisgah	Florien	Sabine
Pisgah	Forest Hill	Mt Olive
Pisgah	Manifest	Ouachita
Plain Dealing	Plain Dealing	Northwest Louisiana
Plainview	Bogalusa	Washington
Plainview	Hornbeck	Sabine
Plank Road	Clinton	William Wallace
Pleasant Grove	Choudrant	Concord Union
Pleasant Grove	Jonesville	Ouachita
Pleasant Grove	Ringgold	Bienville
Pleasant Hill	Bogalusa	Washington
Pleasant Hill	DeRidder	Beauregard
Pleasant Hill	Farmerville	Concord Union
Pleasant Hill	Florien	Sabine
Pleasant Hill	Jena	LaSalle
Pleasant Hill	Pine Grove	Two Rivers
Pleasant Hill	Pollock	Big Creek
Pleasant Hill	Simsboro	Concord Union
Pleasant Hill	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
* Pleasant Hill	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Pleasant Ridge	Olla	LaSalle
Pleasant View	Hornbeck	Vernon Baptist
Pleasure Point	Homer	Webster Claiborne
Poland	Alexandria	CenLa
Port Hudson	St Francisville	William Wallace
Port Sulphur	Port Sulphur	New Orleans Baptist
Potter's Wheel Family Life Ctr	Marrero	New Orleans Baptist
Poydras	Saint Bernard	New Orleans Baptist
Praise Temple	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Prewitts Chapel	Hornbeck	Vernon Baptist
Pritchard	Jena	LaSalle
* Progression	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Prosperity	Jonesville	Ouachita
Providence 1	Ethel	William Wallace
Providence	Downsville	Concord Union
Providence	Leesville	Beauregard
Providence Road	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
-Q-		
Quitman First	Quitman	North Central Baptist
-R-		
* Rayville Christian Fellowship	Rayville	Richland
* Rebuild New Orleans	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Red Bluff	Folsom	Northshore Baptist
Red Bluff	Greensburg	Two Rivers
Red Oak	Livingston	Eastern Louisiana
Red River	Benton	Northwest Louisiana
* Red River Community	Marksville	Louisiana
* Redeemed Life Fellowship	Patterson	Gulf Coast
Redeemer	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
* Redeemer	Livingston	Other Churches
Redeemer City	Lafayette	Evangeline
Redeemer Community	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Redemption Christian Ctr	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
* Redemption	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Redemption	Lacombe	Northshore Baptist
* Redemptive Glory	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Redwood	Slaughter	William Wallace
Reeves	Reeves	Beauregard
Refuge	Echo	Louisiana
* Refuge	Farmerville	Northeast Louisiana
* Refuge	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
* Renew	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
* Rescue Community	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
* Resurrection Fellowship	Castor	Bienville
Richey	Deville	CenLa
Ridge Avenue	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Ridge Memorial	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
Ridgecrest	Ridgecrest	Ouachita
Rio Vista	Jefferson	New Orleans Baptist
* River	Ventress	Ouachita
* River Fellowship	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
River Of Life	Port Vincent	Eastern Louisiana

** River Road
 Riverbend
 Riverside
 Riverside
 Riverside
 Riverview
 Riverview
 Roanoke
 Robinson
 Rock Corner
 Rocky Branch
 Rocky Springs
 Rodessa
 Rose Park
 Rosefield
 Ruple

-S-

Saint Rest
 Sale Street
 Salem
 Salem
 Salem
 Salem
 San Patricio
 Sandy Bayou
 Sandy Creek
 Sandy Hill
 Sardis
 Sardis
 Sardis
 Satsuma
 * Scarlet Cord Fellowship
 * Schriever
 Searcy
 Second
 * Second Chance
 Selma
 * Serenity
 Shady Grove
 Shady Grove
 Shady Grove of Noble
 Sharon
 Sharon
 Sherwood
 Shiloh
 Shiloh
 Shiloh
 Shiloh Christian Fellowship
 Shreve City
 Sikes
 Siloam
 Siloam
 Silver Creek
 Simpson
 Singer
 Slagle
 Smyrna
 Social Springs
 Sorrento
 South Bossier
 South Central
 South Lafourche
 South Park
 South Walker
 South Winnfield
 Southside
 Southside
 Southside
 Southside
 Spanish Branch
 Spencer
 Spring Creek
 Spring Ridge
 Springhill
 Springhill
 Springhill

Hammond
 Baton Rouge
 Bastrop
 Denham Springs
 River Ridge
 Vidalia
 Alexandria
 West Monroe
 Roanoke
 Delhi
 Dubach
 Farmerville
 Lisbon
 Rodessa
 Shreveport
 Grayson
 Homer

Simsboro
 Lake Charles
 Farmerville
 Plain Dealing
 Stonewall
 Walker
 Converse
 Columbia
 Pride
 Leesville
 Farmerville
 Winnfield
 Winnsboro
 Livingston
 St. James
 Schriever
 Trout
 Jackson
 Arcadia
 Georgetown
 Tickfaw
 Pitkin
 Winnsboro
 Noble
 Dubach
 Port Allen
 Tioga
 Bernice
 Carthage
 DeRidder
 New Orleans
 Shreveport
 Sikes
 Dodson
 Many
 Leesville
 Simpson
 Singer
 Slagle
 DeRidder
 Ringgold
 Sorrento
 Bossier City
 Wisner
 Cut Off
 Leesville
 Denham Springs
 Winnfield
 Denham Springs
 Jonesboro
 Mansfield
 Shreveport
 Flatwoods
 Sterlington
 Kentwood
 Pleasant Hill
 Franklinton
 Grayson
 Jonesboro

Northshore Baptist
 Baton Rouge
 Morehouse
 Eastern Louisiana
 New Orleans Baptist
 Delta
 CenLa
 Northeast Louisiana
 Carey
 Richland
 Concord Union
 Concord Union
 Webster Claiborne
 Northwest Louisiana
 Northwest Louisiana
 LaSalle
 Webster Claiborne

Concord Union
 Carey
 Concord Union
 Northwest Louisiana
 DeSoto
 Eastern Louisiana
 North Sabine
 Caldwell
 William Wallace
 Vernon Baptist
 Concord Union
 North Central Baptist
 Deer Creek
 Eastern Louisiana
 Baton Rouge
 Bayou Baptist
 LaSalle
 William Wallace
 Bienville
 Big Creek
 Northshore Baptist
 Beauregard
 Deer Creek
 North Sabine
 Concord Union
 Baton Rouge
 Big Creek
 Concord Union
 DeSoto
 Beauregard
 New Orleans Baptist
 Northwest Louisiana
 North Central Baptist
 North Central Baptist
 Sabine
 Vernon Baptist
 Vernon Baptist
 Beauregard
 Vernon Baptist
 Beauregard
 Red River
 Baton Rouge
 Northwest Louisiana
 Deer Creek
 Bayou Baptist
 Vernon Baptist
 Eastern Louisiana
 North Central Baptist
 Eastern Louisiana
 North Central Baptist
 DeSoto
 Northwest Louisiana
 Vernon Baptist
 Concord Union
 Two Rivers
 North Sabine
 Washington
 Caldwell
 North Central Baptist

Springhill
 Springs of Grace
 Springville
 St Bernard
 St Clair
 St James
 St James
 St James
 St James Missionary
 St Joseph
 * St Joseph Free
 St Landry
 * St Rose Community
 St Matthew
 Standard
 Starks First
 Starlight
 Start
 * Steadfast Community
 Stevendale
 * Still Water
 * Still Water Southeast
 * Still Water Westbank
 * Strength For Today
 Suburban
 Sugartown
 Sulphur Community
 Summer Grove
 * Summer Grove en Espanol
 Summerfield
 Summerfield
 Summerville
 Sunlight
 Sunny Hill
 Sunny Hill
 Superior Avenue
 Sweetwater
 * SweetWater

-T-

Tammany Hills
 Tangipahoa
 Taylor
 Taylor Bayou
 Taylor Creek
 Teche
 Temple
 Temple
 Temple
 Temple
 Temple
 * Temple of New Life East
 Texas Avenue
 The Bayou
 The Bridge
 The Bridge Fellowship
 The Church at Marksville
 The Church of The Highlands
 * The Circle Church
 * The Covenant Church
 The Covenant Church of SB
 The Crossing Church
 The Father's House
 The Field Church
 The Garden
 The Gathering Place Wardville
 The Gathering Place West
 The New Beginnings
 The Open Door
 The Refuge Church
 * The Springs
 * The Way
 The Way of Denham Springs
 * The Way of Livingston
 * The Well
 Thomas
 Thompson Road
 Tillou

Ringgold
 Shreveport
 Livingston
 Chalmette
 Boyce
 Lafayette
 Madisonville
 Ville Platte
 Shreveport
 St Joseph
 New Orleans
 St. Landry
 St. Rose
 Oakdale
 Olla
 Starks
 Morganza
 Start
 Mandeville
 Baton Rouge
 Hammond
 Harvey
 Covington
 New Orleans
 New Orleans
 Sugartown
 Sulphur
 Shreveport
 Shreveport
 Colfax
 Summerfield
 Olla
 Franklinton
 Leesville
 Mount Hermon
 Bogalusa
 Quitman
 Abita Springs

Covington
 Kentwood
 Taylor
 Winnsboro
 Kentwood
 Breaux Bridge
 DeRidder
 Jena
 Ruston
 Springhill
 Winnsboro
 Baton Rouge
 DeRidder
 Lafayette
 Madisonville
 Breaux Bridge
 Marksville
 Baton Rouge
 Alexandria
 Shreveport
 Benton
 Monroe
 West Monroe
 Mandeville
 Lafayette
 Pineville
 Alexandria
 Walker
 Lafayette
 Shreveport
 Ruston
 Pitkin
 Denham Springs
 Denham Springs
 West Monroe
 Franklinton
 Slidell
 Bastrop

Red River
 Northwest Louisiana
 Northshore Baptist
 New Orleans Baptist
 CenLa
 Evangeline
 Northshore Baptist
 Louisiana
 Northwest Louisiana
 Delta
 New Orleans Baptist
 Louisiana
 New Orleans Baptist
 Mt Olive
 Ouachita
 Carey
 Baton Rouge
 Richland
 Northshore Baptist
 Baton Rouge
 Northshore Baptist
 New Orleans Baptist
 New Orleans Baptist
 New Orleans Baptist
 Beauregard
 Carey
 Northwest Louisiana
 Northwest Louisiana
 Big Creek
 Webster Claiborne
 LaSalle
 Washington
 Vernon Baptist
 Washington
 Washington
 North Central Baptist
 Northshore Baptist

Northshore Baptist
 Two Rivers
 Bienville
 Deer Creek
 Two Rivers
 Evangeline
 Beauregard
 LaSalle
 Concord Union
 Webster Claiborne
 Deer Creek
 Other Churches
 Beauregard
 Evangeline
 Northshore Baptist
 Evangeline
 Louisiana
 Other Churches
 Other Churches
 Northwest Louisiana
 Northwest Louisiana
 Northeast Louisiana
 Other Churches
 Northshore Baptist
 Evangeline
 CenLa
 CenLa
 Eastern Louisiana
 Evangeline
 Other Churches
 Concord Union
 Vernon Baptist
 Eastern Louisiana
 Eastern Louisiana
 Other Churches
 Washington
 Northshore Baptist
 Morehouse

Tioga First	Pineville	CenLa
Tom Hebert Road	Lake Charles	Carey
Topsy	Lake Charles	Carey
Toro	Florien	Sabine
* Touchstone Community	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Tower	Mooringsport	Northwest Louisiana
Transylvania	Transylvania	Bayou Macon
Trees	Vivian	Northwest Louisiana
Trinity	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Trinity	Franklinton	Washington
Trinity	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Trinity	Lake Charles	Carey
Trinity	Many	Sabine
Trinity	Mathews	Bayou Baptist
Trinity	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Trinity	New Iberia	Evangeline
Trinity	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon
Trinity	Oakdale	Mt Olive
Trinity	Pineville	CenLa
Trinity	Sulphur	Carey
Trinity	Turkey Creek	Mt Olive
Trinity	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Trinity	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
Trinity Heights	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
* True Hope	Plaquemine	Baton Rouge
True Life of Slidell	Slidell	Northshore Baptist
Tunica Hills	Tunica	William Wallace
Turkey Creek	Gilbert	Deer Creek
Twin Bridges	Alexandria	CenLa
Twin Oaks	Bastrop	Morehouse
-U-		
Union	Belmont	North Sabine
Union	Quitman	Bienville
Union Grove	Lillie	Concord Union
Union Hall	Coushatta	Red River
Union Hill	Hineston	Mt Olive
Union Hill	Montgomery	North Central Baptist
Union Springs	Converse	North Sabine
Union Springs	Shongaloo	Webster Claiborne
United	Jena	LaSalle
United	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
United C & W	Campti	Natchitoches
United Believers	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
United Outreach	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Unity 1	Franklin	Gulf Coast
Unity	Cotton Valley	Webster Claiborne
Unity	DeRidder	Beauregard
Unity	Lake Charles	Carey
Unity	Oak Grove	Bayou Macon
Unity	Opelousas	Acadia
Unity	Pineville	CenLa
University	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
University	Eunice	Acadia
University	Lake Charles	Carey
University	Ruston	Concord Union
University	Thibodaux	Bayou Baptist
* Urban Family	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Utility	Jonesville	Ouachita
-V-		
Valence Street	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Vatican	Carencro	Evangeline
Verda	Atlanta	Big Creek
Vernon	Ruston	North Central Baptist
Vick	Vick	CenLa
Victory	Estherwood	Acadia
Victory	Franklinton	Washington
Victory	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Victory	Jena	LaSalle
Victory	Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Victory	Walker	Eastern Louisiana
Victory of Plaquemine	Plaquemine	Other Churches
Vietnamese of New Orleans	Gretna	New Orleans Baptist
Vietnamese Hope	Hammond	Baton Rouge
Vieux Carre'	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist
Vintage of New Orleans	New Orleans	New Orleans Baptist

Vinton First	Vinton	Carey
-W-		
Wakefield	Wakefield	William Wallace
Walker	Walker	Eastern Louisiana
Wallace	Pelican	DeSoto
Wallace Ridge	Jonesville	Ouachita
Waller	Bossier City	Northwest Louisiana
Walnut Grove	Colfax	Big Creek
Walnut Grove	Delhi	Bayou Macon
Walnut Ridge	Quitman	North Central Baptist
Wardline	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Warren	Many	Sabine
Warsaw	Delhi	Madison
Washington	Washington	Acadia
Watson	Watson	Eastern Louisiana
Watson	West Monroe	Northeast Louisiana
Wayside	Ball	Big Creek
Welcome Home	Columbia	Richland
Welcome Home	Dodson	North Central Baptist
Weldon	Bernice	Concord Union
Welsh First	Welsh	Carey
West Lake	Doyline	Webster Claiborne
West Marrero	Marrero	New Orleans Baptist
West New Home	Rayville	Richland
West St Charles	Boutte	New Orleans Baptist
* Westbank	Marrero	New Orleans Baptist
Western Hills	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Westlake	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Westlake First	Westlake	Carey
Weston	Jonesboro	North Central Baptist
Westport Friendship	Pitkin	Mt Olive
Westside	Ferriday	Delta
Westside	Lake Charles	Carey
Westside	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Westside	New Iberia	Evangeline
Westside	Ponchatoula	Northshore Baptist
Westside Of Delhi	Delhi	Richland
Westside Community	Addis	Baton Rouge
Westside Emmanuel	Bogalusa	Washington
* Westside en Espanol	Natchitoches	Natchitoches
Westview	Amite	Two Rivers
Westview	DeRidder	Beauregard
Westwood	Keithville	Northwest Louisiana
Westwood	Westlake	Carey
* Wholly Ground	Walker	Eastern Louisiana
Wilda	Boyce	CenLa
Williams Boulevard	Kenner	New Orleans Baptist
Willow Bayou	Tallulah	Madison
Willow Point	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Wood Springs	Logansport	DeSoto
Wooddale	Alexandria	CenLa
Woodhaven	Tickfaw	Northshore Baptist
Woodland	Springfield	Northshore Baptist
Woodland Hills	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
Woodland Park	Hammond	Northshore Baptist
Woodlawn	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge
Woodlawn	Iowa	Carey
Woodlawn	Rayville	Richland
Woodridge	Shreveport	Northwest Louisiana
-Y-		
Yancy Road	Glenmora	Mt Olive
Yankee Springs	Goldonna	North Central Baptist
Youngsville Community	Youngsville	Evangeline
-Z-		
Zebedee	Rayville	Richland
Zenoria	Trout	LaSalle
Zion	Georgetown	Big Creek
Zion Hill	Farmerville	Concord Union
Zion Hill	Negreet	Sabine
Zion Hill	Winnfield	North Central Baptist
Zion Hill Of Williana	Dry Prong	Big Creek
Zoar	Baton Rouge	Baton Rouge

CHURCH WEBSITE ADDRESSES

-A-

Airline, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)
Alabama, Arcadia (Bienville)
Alpine First, Pineville (CenLa)
Ames Boulevard, Marrero (New Orleans Baptist)
Amite, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)
Antioch, Farmerville (Concord Union)
Ascension, Gonzales (Baton Rouge)

airlinebaptist.com
alabamabaptistchurch.org
alpinefbc.net
amesblvd.com
worthyking.com
farmervilleantioch.wixsite.com/antioch
ascensionbaptist.org

-B-

Ban Suk Korean, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)
Baptist Bible Fellowship, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
Barataria, Lafitte (New Orleans Baptist)
Barksdale, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)
Bayou Vista, Morgan City (Gulf Coast)
Belfair, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
Belle River, Pierre Part (Gulf Coast)
Bellview, Westlake (Carey)
Bentley, Bentley (Big Creek)
Bethany, Bethany (Northwest Louisiana)
Bethel Ministries, Jennings (Carey)
Bethel, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
Bethlehem, Albany (Northshore Baptist)
Bluff Creek, Clinton (William Wallace)
Boeuf River, Winnsboro (Deer Creek)
Bonita Road, Bastrop (Morehouse)
Broadmoor Hispanic, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
Broadmoor, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
Brookwood, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
Brownfields, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)

bansukamen.com
facebook.com/BaptistBibleFellowshipChurch
baratariabaptist.net
barksdalebaptist.org
bvbch.org
belfairchurch.org
brbaptist.org
bellviewbaptistwestlake.org
bentleybaptistchurch.org
bethanybaptistla.com
bethelfamily.net
bethel-church.net
bbcalbany.com
bluffcreekbaptistchurch.org
liddieville.com/brbc
bonitaroadbaptistchurch.com
broadmoor.tv/connect/en-espaol
broadmoor.tv
brookwoodbaptist.com
brownfieldsbaptistchurch.com

-C-

Calvary, Alexandria (CenLa)
Calvary, Homer (Webster Claiborne)
Calvary, Lafayette (Evangeline)
Calvary, Many (North Sabine)
Calvary, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)
Calvary, Ruston (Concord Union)
Calvary, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
Calvary, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)
Canaan, Leesville (Vernon Baptist)
Canal Street:Mosaic Community, New Orleans
(New Orleans Baptist)
Celebration Campus, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist)
Celebration Church (SBC), Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)
Celebration Church, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist)
Celebration River Parishes, LaPlace (New Orleans Baptist)
Celebration St Bernard, Arabi (New Orleans Baptist)
Celebration Westbank, Harvey (New Orleans Baptist)
Celebration, Lower St. Bernard (New Orleans Baptist)
Celebration, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)
Cheniere, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
Cherry Ridge, Bastrop (Morehouse)
Choupique, Sulphur (Carey)
Christ Church, Abbeville (Evangeline)
Christ Church, Duson (Evangeline)
Christ Church, Lafayette (Evangeline)
Christ Covenant, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
Christ, Houma (Bayou Baptist)
Christ's Community, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)
Church Acadiana, Lafayette (Evangeline)
Church at Addis (Baton Rouge)
Church of Shiloh, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)
Circle Church, Alexandria (Other Churches)
Clark Springs, Eros (Northeast Louisiana)
Colyell, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana)
Comite, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
Connect Church, Algiers (New Orleans Baptist)

calvarynet.net
calvarybaptisthomer.com
calvarybaptistlaf.org
calvarymany.com
calvaryneworleans.com
calvaryruston.org
calvaryshreveport.org
calvarybaptistchurchslidell.com
canaanbcleesville.org
canalmosaic.org
celebrationchurch.org/kenner
Celebrationchurch.org
celebrationchurch.org/mandeville
Celebrationchurch.org/RiverParish
Celebrationchurch.org/StBernardNinthWard
Celebrationchurch.org/Westbank
celebrationchurch.org/lowerstbernard
celebrationchurch.org/slidell
chenierebaptist.com/
cherryridgebaptist.com
choupiquebaptist.wixsite.com/cbchurch
wearechristchurch.org
wearechristchurch.org
wearechristchurch.org
christcovenantchurch.net
christbaptisthouma.net
cccds.net
churchacadiana.com
churchataddis.com
gbcnola.com
thecirclechurchla.com
clarkspringsbaptistchurch.com
colyellbc.org
comite.org
connectalgiers.com

Cook, Ruston (Concord Union)	cookbc.org
Covenant, Houma (Bayou Baptist)	covenantchurchhouma.com
Covenant, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	covenantshrevestport.org
Cross Creek Cowboy, Zachary (Baton Rouge)	crosscreekcowboychurch.com
Cross Culture, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	crossculturecc.com
Crossgate First, Robert (Northshore Baptist)	crossgatechurch.net
CrossPoint, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	crosspointchurch.org
Crossroads, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)	crossroadshammond.com
Cypress, Benton (Northwest Louisiana)	cypressbaptist.org
Cypress, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	cypressbaptist.church
-D-	
DaySpring, Ruston (Concord Union)	dayspringruston.webs.com
DeQuincy First (Carey)	fbcdq.org
Dutchtown, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)	dutchtownbaptist.org
-E-	
East Ridge, Lake Charles (Carey)	erbc-lakecharles.com
Eastwood, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana)	eastwoodbaptist.com
Edgewater, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	edgewaterbc.org
Ellerbe, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	ellerbebaptist.org
Elm Grove, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	elmgrovebaptist.com
Emmanuel Spanish, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist)	ibhemmanuel.com
Emmanuel, Alexandria (CenLa)	emmanuelalexandria.org
Emmanuel, Arcadia (Webster Claiborne)	emmanuelhurricane.church
Emmanuel, Lake Charles (Carey)	ebcl.com
Emmanuel, Minden (Webster Claiborne)	emmanuelbcminden.org
Emmanuel, Ruston (Concord Union)	ebcruston.org
Emmanuel, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	ebcshreveport.org
Evans Creek, Pearl River (Northshore Baptist)	evanscreekbaptist.com
Evergreen Missionary, Lake Charles (Carey)	evergreenbc.yolasite.com
-F-	
Fair Park, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	fairparkwm.com
Faith Church, Franklinton (Washington)	myfaithchurchf.org
Faith Church, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	faithneworleans.com
Family Church, Kenner (Other Churches)	jointhefamily.church
Family of Faith, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	familyoffaithsbc.com
Family of Grace, Alexandria (CenLa)	family-grace.com
FBC Central, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	firstbaptistcentral.org
Fellowship, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)	fellowshipchurch.cc
First Spanish American, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	facebook.com/pibha
First Sulphur (Carey)	fbcsulphur.org
First West Fairbanks, Fairbanks (Northeast Louisiana)	firstwest.cc
First, Amite (Two Rivers)	fbcamite.com
First, Anacoco (Vernon Baptist)	anacocofbc.org
First, Arcadia (Bienville)	firstarcadia.org
First, Avondale (New Orleans Baptist)	fbcaavondale.org
First, Baker (William Wallace)	fbcbaker.org
First, Bastrop (Morehouse)	firstbastrop.org
First, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	fbcb.com
First, Belle Chasse (New Orleans Baptist)	fbcbellechasse.com
First, Blanchard (Northwest Louisiana)	fbcb Blanchard.com
First, Calhoun (Northeast Louisiana)	firstcal.org
First, Chalmette (New Orleans Baptist)	fbccchalmette.org
First, Covington (Northshore Baptist)	fbccov.org
First, Crowley (Acadia)	fbccrowleyla.com
First, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	firstdenham.com
First, Eunice (Acadia)	fbce.net
First, Farmerville (Concord Union)	fbcfarmerville.com
First, Ferriday (Delta)	ferridayfb.com
First, Folsom (Northshore Baptist)	fbcfolsom.com
First, Franklinton (Washington)	fbcf Franklinton.org
First, Gilbert (Deer Creek)	fbcgilbert.com
First, Gonzales (Baton Rouge)	fbcg.net
First, Gramercy (Baton Rouge)	Fbcgramercy.com
First, Greensburg (Two Rivers)	fbccgreensburg.webs.com
First, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)	hammondfb.net
First, Harahan (New Orleans Baptist)	fbcharahan.org
First, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana)	fbchaughton.org

First, Jonesboro (North Central Baptist)	fbcjonesboro.net
First, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist)	firstkenner.org
First, Krotz Springs (Baton Rouge)	fbckrotzsprings.org
First, Lafayette (Evangeline)	fbclaf.org
First, Lake Providence (Bayou Macon)	fbclakeprovidence.com
First, LaPlace (New Orleans Baptist)	lpfb.org
First, Logansport (DeSoto)	fbcllogansport.com
First, Longville (Beauregard)	firstlongville.org
First, Luling (New Orleans Baptist)	fbcluling.org
First, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist)	fbcmmandeville.org
First, Mansfield (DeSoto)	firstmansfield.org
First, Many (Sabine)	fbcmmany.org
First, Marrero (New Orleans Baptist)	fbcmarrero.org/visit-us
First, Minden (Webster Claiborne)	firstminden.org
First, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	firstmonroe.com
First, Morgan City (Gulf Coast)	fbcmc.org
First, New Iberia (Evangeline)	fbcn.net
First, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	fbno.org
First, Norco (New Orleans Baptist)	fbcnorco.org
First, Pearl River (Northshore Baptist)	FBCPR.com
First, Pineville (CenLa)	fbcpineville.net
First, Plaquemine (Baton Rouge)	fbcpaquemine.org
First, Ponchatoula (Northshore Baptist)	fbcpouchatoula.com
First, Rayville (Richland)	fbcrayville.org
First, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	fbcschreveport.org
First, Simsboro (Concord Union)	fbcsimsboro.org
First, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)	fbcslidell.org
First, Springfield (Northshore Baptist)	fbctallahula.org
First, Sterlington (Northeast Louisiana)	fbcterlington.com
First, Vidalia (Delta)	fbcvialia.com
First, Ville Platte (Acadia)	fbcvp.org
First, Vivian (Northwest Louisiana)	fbcvivian.org
First, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	firstwest.cc
First, Westwego (New Orleans Baptist)	firstwego.org
First, Winnfield (North Central Baptist)	fbcwinn.com
First, Zachary (William Wallace)	fbcz.org
Foster Road, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	fosterroad.org
Franklin Avenue, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	franklinabc.com
Free Mission, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	freemissionbc.com
Freedom Church, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	freedombossier.com
-G-	
Galilee, Zachary (William Wallace)	galileebc.com
Gathering Place-Wardville (CenLa)	tgwardville.com
Gentilly, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	gbcnola.com
Glenmora, Glenmora (Mt Olive)	glenmorabaptistchurch.org
Gloster, Gloster (DeSoto)	glosterbaptist.org
Grace Community, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	gracecommunitybr.com
Grace Community, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	gracefornola.com
Grace Covenant, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	gcbcw.org
Grace Memorial, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)	discovergrace.us
Grace Point, Destrehan (New Orleans Baptist)	gracepointnow.com
Grace, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	gracemidcity.com
Graceworks, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)	graceworksla.com
Grand Caillou, Houma (Bayou Baptist)	Grandcaillou.com
Greater New Antioch, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	greaternewantiochbaptistchurch.com
Greenwell Springs, Greenwell Springs (Baton Rouge)	greenwellsprings.com
-H-	
Hackberry First (Carey Association)	fbchackberry.org
Hackberry First (Carey)	fbchackberry.org
Harvest, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	harvestchurchnola.com
Hebron, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	hbcdenham.org
Hessmer, Hessmer (Louisiana)	hessmerbaptist.church
Highland, New Iberia (Evangeline)	hbcni.org
Highland, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	highwest.net
Hillcrest, Franklinton (Washington)	hbcfranklinton.com
His Church, Pineville (CenLa)	hischurchinpineville.com
Holloway, Deville (CenLa)	hollowaybaptistchurch.com
Homewood, Alexandria (CenLa)	homewoodchurch.net
Houston River, Sulphur (Carey)	houstonriver.org

-I-

Ida, Ida (Northwest Louisiana)
 Iglesia Celebration, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)
 Iglesia Cristo Redentor, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist)
 Iglesia De Ames Blvd, Marrero (New Orleans Baptist)
 Immanuel Community, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)
 Immanuel, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)
 Immanuel, Morgan City (Gulf Coast)
 Indian Village, Kinder (Carey)
 Iowa First (Carey)
 Irish Channel, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)
 Istrouma Hispanic, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
 Istrouma, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)

facebook.com/idabaptistchurch
 celebrationchurch.org/iglesia
 fbcmandeville.org
 amesblvd.com
 immanuelnola.com
 ibchammond.org
 ibcmc.org
 indianvillagebc.org
 iowafbc.org
 iccfnola.com
 istrouma.org
 istrouma.org

-J-

Jefferson, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
 Jennings First (Carey)
 Jerusalem, Calhoun (Northeast Louisiana)
 Jerusalem, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)
 Journey Church, Pineville (CenLa)
 Judson, Walker (Eastern Louisiana)

jeffersonbaptist.org
 fbcjennings.com
 jerusalembcofcalhoun.org
 jbcpc.org
 jcpineville.com
 jbccla.com

-K-

Kingston Road, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
 Kingsville, Ball (CenLa)
 Koran, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana)

kingstonroadbaptistchurch.org
 kingsvillebaptist.org
 koranbaptistchurch.com

-L-

Lake Charles First (Carey)
 Lakeshore, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
 Lakeshore, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)
 Level Ground, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)
 Lighthouse, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
 Live Oak, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)
 Living Hope Fellowship, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
 Loch Arbor, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
 Loranger, Loranger (Northshore Baptist)

fbclc.com
 mylakeshore.org
 lakeshorechurchnola.com
 lgnola.com
 facebook.com/lighthousebcmonroe
 liveoakbaptist.org
 livinghopebr.com
 locharbor.com
 lorangerbaptistchurch.com

-M-

Main Street, Pineville (CenLa)
 Manchac, Akers (Northshore Baptist)
 Mangham, Mangham (Richland)
 Maplewood First, Sulphur (Carey)
 McClendon, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
 Memorial, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)
 Metairie Church (New Orleans Baptist)
 Metairie, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)
 Milldale, Zachary (William Wallace)
 Mooringsport, Mooringsport (Northwest Louisiana)
 Moss Bluff First, Lake Charles (Carey)
 Mt Carmel, Florien (Sabine)
 Mt Olivet, Logansport (DeSoto)
 Mt Pilgrim Baptist Church, Lake Charles (Carey)
 Mt Vernon, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
 Mt Zion Missionary, Alexandria (CenLa)
 Mulberry, Houma (Bayou Baptist)

msbmqpineville.net
 facebook.com/ManchacBaptistChurch
 manghambaptist.org
 maplewoodfbc.com
 mcclendonbaptist.com
 mbcmetairie.org
 metairiechurch.com
 metairiebc.org
 milldale.org
 mooringsportbaptistchurch.org
 firstmossbluff.com
 mcbcfloren.org
 stanleymobc.org
 mountpilgrimlc.org
 mvbcwm.com
 uemba-inc.com/mt-zion-baptist-church.html
 mulberrychurch.org

-N-

New Beginning Missionary, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)
 New Beginnings, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
 New Bethlehem Latino, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)
 New Bethlehem, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)
 New Chapel Hill, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)
 New Covenant, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)
 New Ebenezer, Castor (Bienville)
 New Elizabeth Missionary, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)
 New Hope, DeQuincy (Carey)
 New Life Church, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)
 New Life Ministry, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)
 New Life, DeRidder (Beauregard)

newbeginningmbc.com
 nbbfc.org
 nbbcwatson.com
 nbbcwatson.com
 newchapelhill.org
 newcovenantDS.com
 nebccastor.com
 newelizabethmbc.org
 newhopedq.org
 nlcb.org
 mynewlifeministry.org
 nlbcd.org

New Orleans Chinese Church, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	gnoccc.org
New Orleans Chinese, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist)	chinesebaptist.us
New Prospect, Dry Prong (Big Creek)	npbcdryprong.com
New Prospect, Dubach (Concord Union)	npbcdubach.org
New River, St Amant (Baton Rouge)	newriverbaptist.church
New Salem, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	nsbcf.com
New Sarepta, Sarepta (Webster Claiborne)	newsarepta.org
New Zion, Covington (Northshore Baptist)	newzion.net
Next Level in Christ, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	MyNextLevelNow.org
Nola, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	nolabaptist.org
North Acres, Minden (Webster Claiborne)	nabcminden.com
North Eunice, Eunice (Acadia)	northunicechurch.com
North Hills, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	northhillschurch.cc
North Monroe, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	northmonroe.com
Northshore, Slidell (Northshore Baptist)	northshorechurch.net
Northside, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	northsidebaptistsds.org
Norwood, Norwood (William Wallace)	norwoodbc.org
-O-	
Oak Grove, Prairieville (Baton Rouge)	ogbcprairieville.com
Old Anacoco, Leesville (Vernon Baptist)	oldanacocobaptistchurch.com
One Life, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	1lifechurch.com
Open Door Fellowship, Coushatta (Red River)	myodf.org
Open Door, Ragley (Beauregard)	opendoormb.com
Open Road Fellowship, Haughton (Northwest Louisiana)	openroadfellowship.com
-P-	
Parkview, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	pbcbr.org
Parkview, Metairie (New Orleans Baptist)	pbcmetairie.com
Parkview, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	pbcmonroe.com
Pine Grove, Ruby (CenLa)	pinegrovebc.net
Pineville Park (CenLa)	pinevillepark.org
Pisgah, Bernice (Concord Union)	pisgahchurch.com
Pisgah, Forest Hill (Mt Olive)	pisgahbc.com
Pleasant Hill, DeRidder (Beauregard)	phbcderidder.com
Poydras, Saint Bernard (New Orleans Baptist)	poydrasbaptist.org
Providence Road, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	lifeatprovidence.com
-R-	
Red Bluff, Folsom (Northshore Baptist)	rbbclife.org
Redeemed Life, Patterson (Gulf Coast)	redeemedlifefellowship.com
Redeemer City, Lafayette (Evangeline)	redeemercity.com
Redeemer, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	redeemberbaptistbr.org
Redeemer, Keithville (Northwest Louisiana)	lifeatredeemer.org
Redemption, Lacombe (Northshore Baptist)	rclacombe.org
Refuge, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	refugechurchnola.com
Renew, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	renewchurchonline.org
Ridgecrest, Ridgecrest (Ouachita)	theridgebc.org
Riverside, River Ridge (New Orleans Baptist)	riversidelife.org
Riverview, Alexandria (CenLa)	riverviewbaptist.com
Roanoke, Roanoke (Carey)	roanokebaptistchurchla.com
Rocky Springs, Lisbon (Webster Claiborne)	rockysprings1845.com
-S-	
Sale Street, Lake Charles (Carey Association)	www.salestreet.org
Sale Street, Lake Charles (Carey)	salestreet.org
Salem, Stonewall (DeSoto)	sbcstonewall.com
Sandy Creek, Pride (William Wallace)	sandycreekbaptistchurch.org
Satsuma, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana)	satsumabaptist.org
Shiloh Christian Fellowship, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	shilohchristianf.org
Shreve City, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	shrevecitybaptist.org
Simpson, Simpson (Vernon Baptist)	simpsonbaptistchurch.com
Social Springs, Ringgold (Red River)	facebook.com/socialspringsbc
Sorrento, Sorrento (Baton Rouge)	sbcla.net
South Bossier, Bossier City (Northwest Louisiana)	southbossierbaptist.org
Southside, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	southsidebaptistsds.com
Southside, Mansfield (DeSoto)	southsidemansfield.net
Southside, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	southsideshreveport.com
Springhill, Ringgold (Red River)	springhillbaptistringgold.org

St Rose, St. Rose (New Orleans Baptist)	strosecc.org
Start, Start (Richland)	sbcla.com
Steadfast, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist)	steadfastcommunity.org
Suburban, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	suburbanbaptistchurch.org
Sulphur Community, Sulphur (Carey)	sulphurcommunitychurch.com
Summer Grove Espanol, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	summergrove.org
Summer Grove, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	summergrove.org
Superior Avenue, Bogalusa (Washington)	superioravenue.net
Swartz First Baptist (Northeast Louisiana)	swartzfbc.org
SweetWater, Abita Springs (Northshore Baptist)	swcnorthshore.org
-T-	
Teche, Breaux Bridge (Evangeline)	techebaptist.com
Temple, Ruston (Concord Union)	temple.life
The Bayou, Lafayette (Evangeline)	thebayouchurch.org
The Field, Mandeville (Northshore Baptist)	thefieldnola.com
The Open Door, Lafayette (Evangeline)	opendoorla.org
The Way Church, Denham Springs (Eastern Louisiana)	thewaychurchds.com
The Way Church, Livingston (Eastern Louisiana)	thewaychurchds.com
Tom Hebert Road, Lake Charles (Carey)	tomhebertbaptist.org
Topsy, Lake Charles (Carey)	topsybaptistchurch.com
Touchstone, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist)	touchstonecm.org
Trees, Vivian (Northwest Louisiana)	treesbaptist.org
Trinity Heights, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	trinityheights.org
Trinity, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)	trinitybaptistla.com
Trinity, Lake Charles (Carey)	tbclc.org
Trinity, Oak Grove (Bayou Macon)	trinitybaptistog.com
Trinity, West Monroe (Northeast Louisiana)	trinitybaptist-wm.com
Twin Oaks, Bastrop (Morehouse)	twinoaksbc.com
-U-	
United Believers, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	UnitedBelieversBC.org
Unity, DeRidder (Beauregard)	ubcderidder.com
University, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	ubc-br.org
University, Thibodaux (Bayou Baptist)	ubcthibodaux.net
-V-	
Victory, Monroe (Northeast Louisiana Association)	vbcmonroe.com
Victory, Walker (Eastern Louisiana Association)	victorybaptistwalker.com
Vietnamese Hope, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge Association)	vnhbc.org
Vietnamese, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	angelfire.com/vi/no
Vieux Carre', New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	thevieux.com
Vintage, New Orleans (New Orleans Baptist Association)	vintagechurchnola.com
Vinton First (Carey Association)	vintonfirstbaptist.com
-W-	
Walker, Walker (Eastern Louisiana)	walkerbaptist.org
Watson, Watson (Eastern Louisiana)	watsonbaptist.com
West St Charles, Boutte (New Orleans Baptist)	weststcharlesbaptist.org
Westbank, Marrero (New Orleans Baptist)	wearewestbank.com
Westside en Espanol, Natchitoches (Natchitoches)	westside.life
Westside, Natchitoches (Natchitoches)	westside.life
Westside, Ponchatoula (Northshore Baptist)	westsideponch.vistaprintdigital.com
Wholly Ground, Walker (Eastern Louisiana)	walkermministries.net
Williams Boulevard, Kenner (New Orleans Baptist)	williamsblvd.org
Willow Point, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	willowpoint.tv
Woodland Park, Hammond (Northshore Baptist)	woodlandparkbaptist.org
Woodland, Springfield (Northshore Baptist)	wbcspringfield.com
Woodlawn, Iowa (Carey)	facebook.com/WoodlawnBaptistChurchLa
Woodridge, Shreveport (Northwest Louisiana)	woodridgeshreveport.org
-Y-	
Youngsville Community, Youngsville (Evangeline)	youngsvillecc.org
-Z-	
Zoar, Baton Rouge (Baton Rouge)	zoarbaptist.org

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE BOARD

David Goza, President

Steve Horn, Executive Director

I want to thank you for the privilege of serving as your Executive Board president.

The year 2021 has been a very challenging year for our churches and our Convention. In many ways it has been a continuation and an escalation of the challenges that we faced in 2020, with more Covid, hurricanes, and political division. It is time for the church to awaken and to be revived! We need to unite together like never before so that we can show the world the difference that Christ makes in our lives. This is a time for unity and prayer, not debate and division. May the Lord bless the work of LBC!

I am proud to report that the Executive Board has continued to meet and fulfill its duties despite the adversities that we have faced. We are thankful for the leadership of our Executive Director, Dr. Steve Horn, and his entire team. Together we have worked to prepare and present the 2022 budget and to prepare answers to the motions and business related to the annual meeting.

Paul said in his letter to the Romans “Be kindly affectionate to one another with brotherly love, in honor giving preference to one another; not lagging in diligence, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord” (Romans 12:10-11). It is my prayer that this will be the heart of our Convention in the days ahead. We cannot compromise the Word of God; nor can we divide over social issues that separate people in the world. May the Lord unite us on His Word!

There is nothing in this world that will prevail against the church of Jesus Christ.



Dr. David Goza
Pastor, Jefferson Baptist Church, Baton Rouge
President, LBC Executive Board

Actions taken by the Executive Board during the year:

1. **2020 Fourth Quarter Financial Report (5/4/21)**
Received the 2020 Fourth Quarter Executive Board Financial Report.
2. **2021 First Quarter Financial Report (5/4/21)**
Received the 2021 First Quarter Executive Board Financial Report.
3. **Corporate Banking Resolution (5/4/21)**
Approved an updated Corporate Banking Resolution.
4. **2021 First Quarter Financial Report (9/28/21)**
Received the 2021 Second Quarter Executive Board Financial Report.

- 5. LBC Executive Board Audit (9/28/21)**
Received the 2020 Executive Board Audit Report.
- 6. 2022 State Missions Services Budget (9/28/21)**
Adopted the 2022 State Missions Services Budget.
- 7. 2022 Cooperative Program Budget Recommendation (9/28/21)**
Adopted the 2022 Cooperative Program Budget of \$17,626,136, pending Convention approval.
- 8. Executive Board Recommendation to the Convention (11/15/21)**
Approved the Executive Board Report to the convention as printed in the Book of Reports.
- 9. Election of 2021-2022 Executive Board President (11/15/21)**
Dustin Stockstill, pastor, Bedico, Ponchatoula, was elected as Executive Board President for 2021-2022.
- 10. Election of 2021-2022 Executive Board Vice President (11/15/21)**
Nathan Davis, pastor, First, Coushatta, was elected as Executive Board Vice President for 2021-2022.
- 11. Executive Board Nominating Committee Report (11/15/21)**
Approved the Executive Board committee assignments, Executive Board officer nominations, and Church Site nominations.
- 12. Third Quarter Financial Report (11/15/21)**
Received the third quarter financial report, as printed.

REPORTS OF EXECUTIVE BOARD COMMITTEES

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE

Dustin Stockstill, Chair

The Executive Board Administrative Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

BUSINESS AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Tim Hisaw, Chair

The Executive Board Business and Finance Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

David Goza, Chair

The Executive Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

MISSIONS SUPPORT COMMITTEE

Glen Harrigill, Chair

The Executive Board Missions Support Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Glen Harrigill, Chair

The Executive Board Nominating Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

James Craft, Chair

The Executive Board Properties Committee performed its assigned responsibilities in accordance with the Executive Board Bylaws.

EXECUTIVE BOARD RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE CONVENTION

2022 Cooperative Program Budget

That the Louisiana Baptist Convention meeting in Monroe, Louisiana, November 16, 2021, adopt the 2022 Cooperative Program budget of \$17,626,136 as printed on page 12 of the Book of Reports.

**THE EXECUTIVE BOARD
OF THE LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
8/31/2021**

ASSETS

Cash and Investments (1)		\$26,016,485
Inventory		34,297
Deposits and Advances		6,238
Accounts Receivable		(11,538)
Notes Receivable (2)		275,530
Land, Building, Equipment, Furnishings, CIP	36,840,618	
Less Accumulated Depreciation	<u>(15,446,407)</u>	21,394,211
TOTAL ASSETS		<u>\$ 47,715,223</u>

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Accounts Payable		(\$8,605)
Unrestricted-Undesignated:		
Operating Reserve		2,732,212
Net Worth in Fixed Assets		21,054,381
Unrestricted-Designated:		
Board Designated-Special Purpose		6,018,191
Donor Designated-Special Purpose		4,728
Temporarily Restricted:		
Investment Equity		101,459
Grant Equity		358,273
Corpus Equity		210,362
Donor Designated-Special Purpose		4,908,535
Board Designated-Special Purpose		1,193,340
Equity in Land		345,597
Permanently Restricted:		
Investment Equity		10,796,749

TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS		<u>\$ 47,715,223</u>
---	--	-----------------------------

(1) Cash and Investments:		
Cash & Cash Equivalents	\$	2,088,942
Investments (LBF & GuideStone)		<u>23,927,453</u>
Total	\$	<u>26,013,485</u>
(2) Notes Receivable:		
Mission Loan Fund	\$	<u>275,530</u>
Total	\$	<u>275,530</u>

STATE MISSIONS SERVICES FOR CHURCHES AND ASSOCIATIONS

EXECUTIVE TEAM Dr. Steve Horn, Executive Director

What can you say about 2020 that hasn't already been said?

As you review the following reports, you'll discover some of what God did through our cooperative missions and ministries in what was, without question, one of the most challenging years in recent memory. Even in the midst of a pandemic and natural disasters, God's spirit was at work, God's people were at work, and lives were changed. So, I encourage you to take a few minutes and review these reports.

I've shared with you before that one of my favorite passages of scripture is found in 1 Samuel chapter 7 where Samuel called on the Israelites to put away their foreign Gods and serve the Lord. While the Israelites gathered, the Philistines decided it was an opportune time to attack. As Israel continued to repent and worship, God thundered against the Philistines throwing them into confusion while, at the same time, empowering His people to drive them back. Following that victory, Samuel set up a stone and called it Ebenezer, which means "the Stone of Help." As he stood before God's people Samuel declared, "thus far the Lord has helped us," (1 Sam. 7:12).

I believe 2020 was an Ebenezer year for Louisiana Baptists. God helped us adapt as the pandemic raged among us. He provided creativity, encouragement, technology and, in many cases, helped us thrive even when we could not meet in person. To add David's declaration to that of Samuel's, in 2020, we experienced again that God was "an ever-present help in times of trouble," (Psalm 46:1).

How do we move forward as we prayerfully begin to put the pandemic in the rearview mirror? I believe it begins by each one of us looking inside ourselves and pleading with God to let revival begin in us. In these days of 24-hour news cycles and social media, it's easy to focus on what's going on around us and overlook what needs to happen within us.

God has been burning Psalm 139:23-24 in my spirit over the last several months. It's there David says, "Search me, O God, and know my heart; test me and know my anxious thoughts. See if there is any offensive way in me, and lead me in the way everlasting." Notice he says, "search me," "know my heart," "test me," "know my anxious thoughts," "see if there be ANY offensive way in me," and "lead me." This was all about David doing business with God. I believe God wants to do the same IN each one of us.

If revival begins within us, it can then spread among us. Over the next several months, please join me in praying this simple prayer, "Lord, change me."

Praying for your personal revival – and mine!

BUSINESS AND INFORMATION SERVICES TEAM Dale D. Lingenfelter, Director

The Business and Information Services Team serves as a support group for all the work of the LBC State Missions Services. The team provides expertise in the areas of financial accounting, information technology, facilities maintenance, office services, and human resources as well as providing hosting and program services for conferences and camps through Tall Timbers. Our goal is to enhance and support the work of all LBC Teams, so they accomplish the missions and ministry goals of the Convention.

In addition to coordinating the Annual Church Profile (ACP) process for the state, Shana Johnson serves as **Information Services** Support Manager and is responsible for the overall information technical support systems of the Convention and provides assistance to several state entities that are housed within the Baptist Building. In cooperation with other SBC state conventions and national SBC entities, Information Services has been instrumental in developing an online database of all SBC congregations and leadership. This program has become the national database for all SBC congregations and all SBC entities, both state and national. The database consists of all information collected through the ACP each year, as well as information directly communicated to the office. All information is retained to maintain historical statistical and leadership information for each reporting congregation. Through her team's effort along with assistance from the entire State Mission Services Staff, ACP reporting of all Louisiana Baptist congregations maintains an above average reporting percentage within the SBC network of congregations.

The **LBC Accounting Team** provides competent tax and accounting information to Louisiana Baptist churches. In addition to supporting the finances of State Missions Services, we assist with questions on Budgeting, Accounting, Payroll Taxes, and Church Accounting issues. We are here to help you! Our contact information can be found on the LBC website. In addition, consistent with prior years, the Louisiana Baptist Convention received an excellent review on our Annual Audit Report.

Tall Timbers experienced no programmed summer camps in 2020 due to the pandemic – the first time in camp history. In addition, the campground sustained wind and flood damages from Hurricanes Laura and Delta respectively in the fall of 2020. However, director, Josh Bumgardner, and a reduced staff worked through the year to improve the facilities while hosting much fewer guests. The staff trusted in God's provision through the hardships of 2020, knowing that the need would be great for guests to reconnect at retreats and summer camps in 2021! Hotel room renovations will resume in 2021, as well as the completion of a new cabin, and the start of construction of a new swimming pool.

The Business and Information Services Team considers all of its various areas of support work as ministry unto the Lord. We count it a privilege to serve our Lord by serving our colleagues and Louisiana Baptists in the work of reaching Louisiana for Christ and strengthening our churches.

BAPTIST COLLEGIATE MINISTRY

Mark Robinson, Director

Every report of 2021 will mention literally if not implied the Covid-19 pandemic's impact on ministry. BCM is no exception to this rule. We were impacted greatly by having to find new ways to reach students virtually and in person. The struggle made us better at reaching students because it gave our leaders new skill sets. We entered summer with loosened restrictions and had a very good summer missions program. Among the hundreds of students that went out to serve on mission this summer, we sent three GoLa VBS and youth ministry teams out. The Louisiana teams saw over 65 new decisions to follow Christ. Also, we assisted Level Ground Church of New Orleans in having their very first Vacation Bible School. One team spent the summer assisting churches in the Wyoming Baptist Convention in VBS, community evangelism, compassion ministry, youth ministry, and as camp counselors. That team saw 24 decisions for Christ.

BCM also held its first annual sermon scholarship competition. BCM students from around the state submitted videos of their sermons to a committee that listened and evaluated the presentation. Five young men were awarded scholarships for excellent submissions. We are planning to continue this program in 2021-22.

Below is an evaluation of impact the Covid changes brought to BCM. Shutting down for the quarantine allowed us to accomplish several important tasks for our ministry.

1. Buildings received much need updating and maintenance.
2. Staff received extra training in the area of digital communication including Webex seminars, Zoom meetings, and meeting rooms in FB groups.
3. We began to utilize these formats for reaching out to incoming freshmen earlier than ever by forming

- freshman meet and greet groups on Zoom weekly.
4. The University campuses became more generous by giving us contact information for incoming freshman and relying on BCM staff to serve in an advisory capacity with the campus officials and meeting crucial needs in the quarantine response period.
 5. International student ministry has had an all-time high impact this summer, particularly at LSU. These students were stranded on campus without work visas or campus cafeterias. The BCM has been providing boxes of groceries, through donations, to around 90 families a week throughout the year.
 6. Emphasis had to move from large events to primarily Gospel appointments and Discipleship.

There are many more good things that came from this time of struggle.

This fall BCM staff and facilities will be utilized to continue to reach the University city all over our state. There are adaptation plans in effect at every campus, and we will continue to strive to proclaim the Gospel daily.

COMMUNICATIONS TEAM

John Kyle, Director

Pivot

Pivot became one of the most frequently used words of 2020. Due to the changing nature of the pandemic, we went from “all systems go” in January to lockdowns and quarantines in March, and finally a gradual lessening of restrictions as the year progressed. In 2020, you didn’t pivot just once. Pivoting became the norm as we attempted to prayerfully discern what God would have us do during what certainly was the most tumultuous year in recent memory.

We pivoted in WHAT we communicated.

Events were cancelled. Churches and individuals had to be informed. Information relating to the pandemic was regularly compiled, released, and updated. Resources designed to assist churches in navigating regulations, procedures, assistance, and practices were posted.

We pivoted in HOW we communicated.

Due to COVID, almost everything communicated had to be done via the website and social media. With the exception of the PPP (Payroll Protection Program), there was little to no regular mail or correspondence distributed.

In collaboration with our I.T. team, we utilized Zoom and GoToWebinar® software to virtually gather groups to communicate, encourage, and pray for one another. Some of the virtual events included:

- Small/Medium/Large church webinars dealing with the pandemic
- Statewide online prayer meeting
- Encourage webinars for pastors and pastors’ wives
- Digital ReGroup Sunday School and Small Group training

This online communication was particularly helpful when the hurricanes hit in late August and September.

We pivoted in WHEN we communicated.

Pandemics and hurricanes don’t keep regular office hours. Working remotely, the Communications Team posted and updated information as soon as it was received to assist churches and individuals looking for information and assistance. It was not unusual to post several times a day in an effort to keep the information current.

We also pivoted relating to our efforts to seed God’s truth in every heart and every home via *Here for You*, our multi-media evangelistic outreach. COVID-related commercials were created, aired, and posted re-

sulting in touching 95% of TV households across the state. Those commercials can be viewed by visiting HereforYou.org and clicking on Videos. In addition, more than 224,000 people were reached each month via social media and streaming services and our partnership with the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association saw 1,273 people indicate a decision for Christ!

What do these numbers mean? They indicate the seeds of God's truth were scattered in hearts and homes across the state – even during a pandemic! God promises that “some” of those seeds find good soil and the return on those seeds is 30, 60, up to 100 times more than what was scattered, (Matthew 13:3-9).

Visit LouisianaBaptists.org/hereforyou and enter, luke1423 to see how your church can connect with *Here for You*.

Keep current on opportunities by following Louisiana Baptists on Facebook (@LouisianaBaptists), Twitter (@LaBaptists) and Instagram (labaptists) and regularly visit LouisianaBaptists.org for resources and updates. You can also sign up to receive a weekly e-newsletter.

It is our prayer that you were blessed, encouraged, and assisted by these efforts. Thank you for your patience and encouragement amidst all the pivoting of 2020.

EVANGELISM AND CHURCH GROWTH TEAM

Keith Manuel, Director

“Change Me” was the emphasis of the Evangelism Conference hosted by Summer Grove, Shreveport. We were challenged, equipped, and thrilled to gather online and in-person. Next year's ECON will be January 24-25, 2022. Our host is First, Covington.

Sean Keith is your Sunday School, Discipleship, and Revitalization Strategist. The Digital ReGroup Conference reached 1,000 participants, and helped equip pastors, staff, and lay leaders to reach their communities with the Gospel through small groups. Sean has spent much time preparing materials with a diverse group of pastors and church leaders to assist congregations with “ReFresh,” a way for churches to start fresh and anew, especially in light of the pandemic.

Your Adult Ministries and Church Administration Strategist is Jeff Ingram. He coordinated the Senior Adult portion of ECON 2020 which was still well attended, despite the pandemic. He also led meetings across the state for the Louisiana Association of Baptist Ministry Assistants. His work in Church Administration is mainly in consultations with churches/associations that cover the following areas: Pastor/Staff Salary Breakdowns; IRS Compliance; Best Practices for Church Finance Committees; Church/Associational By-Laws; Code of Ethics for Ministerial Staff; Church Staff Job Descriptions; and Sexual Harassment & Abuse. Jeff also connects Louisiana Baptist churches with the GOLLA teams to help our churches with VBS and other summer ministry projects.

Brandon Lewis serves as your Youth Strategist. The Youth Evangelism Celebration ministered to 1,100 youth and adults in-person and online with many different spiritual decisions made during this powerful gathering. Camps were held this summer at Tall Timbers with 850 teens gathering for worship, equipping, and fun. Twenty-eight students made professions of faith and ten students indicated a call to ministry. In addition to the spiritual decisions made, students learned how to share their faith to return to their home mission field equipped to impact others with the Gospel. Students gave over \$4,600 for missions during these camps. Prayerfully, YEC will return to the Rapides Coliseum on November 21-22, 2021. Speaking this year is Clayton King with worship led by the Jason Lovins Band. Our concert guest this year is Crowder. For the safety of our students, our leadership continues to meet with Rapides Coliseum personnel to monitor the COVID situation and to follow appropriate protocols given by the state/national medical community.

Serving as your Children's Ministry Strategist is David Anderson. This year our children's camps returned to Tall Timbers with attendance of over 900. We know of 107 students who made professions of faith and the children gave \$4,400 to missions. VBS trainings were held in two locations this year with plans

to expand locations in 2022. The Childhood Education Workshop which was cancelled last year returned with almost pre-pandemic numbers.

The Evangelism & Church Growth Team loves to serve you by providing training for your leaders and church members in evangelism, discipleship, administration, and age-group ministries. You may get updates from our team on Facebook by liking and following our page “Evangelism & Church Growth Team of Louisiana Baptists.”

MISSIONS AND MINISTRY TEAM

John D. Hebert, Director

The Missions and Ministry Team of the Convention remains committed to helping our churches reach their full potential in reaching our state for Christ. Highlights for the year include a highly successful church planting effort, strides in our compassion ministry engagement with churches, and a growing mission builder program. These highlights accompany the execution of new strategies in Women’s Missions and Ministry, Partnership Missions, Disaster Relief/Men’s Ministry, and Missions Education.

Church Planting

James Jenkins, Director of Church Planting, continues to lead the effort of Church Planting. His team is comprised of Lane Corley, our Anglo-Church Planting and Replant Strategist, and Carlos Schmidt, Language Church Planting and Partnership Missions Strategist. In partnership with our churches and associations, this team has worked to meet the goal of the 2020 Presidential Commission to plant 300 new churches by the year 2021. Even with the challenge of the COVID-19 pandemic, that number is now 277 or 92% of the goal. Churches planted since 2010, have now led over 17,000 people to Christ and church membership. Church planting has helped Louisiana Baptists to reach every people group including Anglo, African American, Vietnamese, Burmese, Chinese, Korean, Haitians, Eritrean, Arabic, Hispanic, and Portuguese.

Church Planting Orientation has moved online, with over 200 logging in for a monthly orientation to Church Planting and Replanting through Louisiana Baptists since April 2020. Greenhouse training for Church Planters is also moving to an online format with fewer in person retreats in the future. In the fall of 2021, church multiplication events will return with new roundtables on starting simple, disciple making movement focused churches and ministries.

Language Church Planting and Partnership Missions

Carlos Schmidt has continued to foster and affirm all the existing partnerships Louisiana Baptist churches and organizations have with missions’ projects in the United States and the rest of the world. These partnerships include Haiti, Belarus, Brazil, US Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico, Brownsville/Matamoros, Cape Breton Island Canada, Yucatan Mexico, and Madrid. Carlos led Missions Ready Roundtables at New Orleans Baptist Association, CenLa Baptist Association, Washington Baptist Association, William Wallace Baptist Association, and Gulf Coast Baptist Association. Missions Ready Roundtables were scheduled in other associations, but had to be cancelled due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

Carlos partnered with the Baptist Association of Greater Baton Rouge to host two quarterly Asian Missions Leaders Fellowships. He also spoke at FBC Lafayette WMU meetings. He co-led in the formation of a Hispanic Southern State Hispanic Missions Coalition with the purpose of motivating, training, and mobilizing Hispanic churches in Alabama, Mississippi, Georgia, Florida, and Louisiana to local and global missions’ opportunities. Carlos also is working in close relationship with “Mueven y Conmueven” (formerly IMB Hispanic Mobilization), in missions local and global networking. Carlos has also participated in Zoom conversations with IMB personnel and with Southern States Partnership Missions leaders. Carlos has made IMB missions’ trainings available to churches who have requested assistance.

The Church Planting trip to Belarus in July 2021 was cancelled due to political unrest in the country.

Compassion Ministries

Jeffrey Cook leads efforts to engage Louisiana Baptist churches in Compassion Ministries. Many of our

Louisiana Baptist churches are involved in some kind of Compassion Ministry seeking to: 1) Meet needs, 2) Build Trust, 3) Share the Gospel, and 4) Connect People to the Local Church. Jeff is assisted by a team of Association Compassion Missionaries (ACM) in several statewide associations. These workers are John Anderson, Deanna Corbett, Patrick Magee, and Pam Walker. Each ACM has hosted “Start Something”/ “Church Without Walls” meetings to encourage area pastors and church leaders to start new works of Compassion Ministry.

A new ministry has started in New Orleans that will have state-wide implications. Jacob Crawford is leading a Disciple Making Movement in New Orleans, utilizing Disciples Bible Study Strategies. Jacob is assisting our Louisiana Churches by training church leaders in DBS. Also, a Compassion Ministry Readiness Tool is being developed for online use to prepare churches to start Compassion Ministry.

Women’s Missions and Ministry

COVID cancellations affected fall and spring women’s events in 2020-2021, but they also gave opportunity for other ways of connecting with our audiences. Louisiana Baptist women donated and packed over 900 gift boxes for the incarcerated women. Ministry to Ministers’ Wives partnered through the Louisiana Baptist website with the executive office for a night of encouragement in October. Embrace, the event for all Louisiana Baptist women, was held in March 2021 as a hybrid event. Women gathered in person for a one-day Bible teaching and worship event, while breakout conferences were offered on the Louisiana Baptist website. Four leader training events are scheduled in 2021.

Mission offering giving shows impacts of COVID, the hurricanes in 2020, and the ice storm of 2021. The greatest story, though, is the giving of many faithful churches. Our prayer is to be joined by more mission giving churches in 2021.

- Georgia Barnette State Missions Offering (Jan. 1-Dec. 2020)
Received \$1,324,609.16 State Goal \$1,700,000
- Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for International Missions (Sept. 1, 2020-Aug. 31, 2021)
(Report current as of June 2021)
Received \$3,695,822.87 State Goal \$5,200,000
- Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for North American Missions (Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 2020)
Received \$1,272,306.16 State Goal \$2,200,000

Janie Wise serves as Women’s Missions & Ministry Strategist.

Missions Education

Missions Education had a wonderful start to 2021. The first event of 2021 was M-JAM at Tall Timbers. The great part about this exciting mission’s event is that children were able to hear the Gospel message in a fun and exciting way and learn how to share it with their friends. Students were also able to meet a young pediatrician who serves with the IMB in Africa and learn about her ministry there. The 2021 total attendance for M-JAM will be higher than 2019, since we will add our first fall M-JAM at Parkview Baptist in Baton Rouge on October 30.

Our 2021 camp numbers have exceeded our 2019 camp totals! We are hosting two camps this year as opposed to only one camp in 2019. Over 550 people will be in attendance between both camps.

Jess Archer will be conducting several “Women Who Lead” training events around our state.

Men’s Ministry and Disaster Relief

Men’s Ministries experienced a change in leadership in 2021. Dr. Gibbie McMillan retired, and Dr. Stanley Statham was hired to lead our efforts in Disaster Relief and Men’s Ministries.

Disaster Relief was able to conduct all five of our in-person training events that were held January-March 2021. The first training in New Orleans followed the strict COVID-19 guidelines for masking and social distancing. We had just over 300 volunteers attend the five training events.

We have made a concerted effort to increase online training options. In part, we desire to engage the

younger generations in Disaster Relief training and believe they will be more likely to take part in the training if online courses are offered. We also want to be better prepared for future pandemics and other possible problems that could force another shutdown. We are currently planning on offering training in-person, online, and a hybrid model.

On May 17, 2021 Lake Charles had about 1,200 homes flooded that initiated a Disaster Relief deployment. We had about seven state conventions deploy DR teams to assist us with mud-out efforts. Again, COVID did not keep volunteers from responding to the needs of those impacted by the flood.

Volunteers also returned to the Bahamas for the rebuild at St. Matthews Baptist Church. They were required to have COVID tests before leaving the states and before returning. We hope to be able to send more groups in the near future to assist with the rebuild.

Mission Builders

Mission Builders strategist, Mike Shumock has worked with seven churches and one mission as well as putting on a roof for one church damaged from Hurricane Delta. He also consulted with and helped ten other churches and projects securing labor, materials, and providing information about construction needs.

PASTORAL LEADERSHIP TEAM

Ray Swift, Director

The Pastoral Leadership Team is available to serve churches of all sizes across Louisiana. Assistance includes training and working with pastor search committees, resumé services, leadership development, church administration, and prayer resources. We believe every church, of every size, in every area, is necessary and valuable in maximizing Gospel impact, and we are committed to assisting you towards that end.

Shepherd's Rest: From time to time, pastors need to step away to reflect and be refreshed. Your Cooperative Program gifts provide the opportunity for a four-week sabbatical for the pastor at no cost to the church. For details visit louisianabaptists.org/shepherdsrest.

Resume Services: Launched in March 2021, GoServeLA.org allows churches to post open ministry positions. Pastors and ministers seeking opportunities to serve can also confidentially post their resumes on the site. As of this writing, over 100 positions have been posted by churches.

Transitional Interim/Supply: Transitions can be tough, but they don't have to be tumultuous. Trained pastors are available to assist churches during the transitional period between pastors. Pastor Search Committees can also be prepared and equipped for their assignment. If a need arises for pulpit supply while the pastor is out, Louisiana Baptists staff are available to assist as schedules permit.

Granberry Counseling: Counseling is part of ministry. But there are times when the counselor (pastor) needs some Godly counsel for themselves or their families. Granberry has twelve (12) counseling centers across the state with licensed and trained counselors. Whether the need is for an individual, couples or families, a Godly, confidential listening ear is available. And, thanks to your participation in the Cooperative Program, there is no cost for pastors and ministers. Log on to granberrycounseling.org to set an appointment.

Singing Ministers & Singing Women: These volunteers gather each August to prepare for concerts in local churches, detention centers, youth intervention programs, and prisons. As they share their talents, they also share their faith. For more information visit LouisianaBaptists.org/pastors.

The Pastoral Leadership Team is excited and available to assist all Louisiana Baptist pastors and churches. Please let us know how we can serve you.

**LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ALLOCATION BUDGET
2022**

	2021 BUDGET ALLOCATION %		2022 BUDGET ALLOCATION %	
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION MINISTRIES	\$6,853,369	36.74%*	\$6,475,842	36.74%**
 LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION MINISTRIES				
State Missions Services	7,860,788	42.14%	7,421,762	42.10%
<i>Baptist Message</i>	414,112	2.22%	391,300	2.22%
Baptist Foundation	220,113	1.18%	207,988	1.18%
Louisiana College	2,781,266	14.91%	2,628,056	14.91%
Children's Home	415,052	2.23%	392,188	2.23%
Convention Operating	109,000	0.58%	109,000	0.62%
Sub-Total	<u>\$11,800,331</u>	<u>63.26%</u>	<u>\$11,150,294</u>	<u>63.26%</u>
 TOTAL COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	 <u>\$18,653,700</u>	 <u>100.00%</u>	 <u>\$17,626,136</u>	 <u>100.00%</u>

*36.74% of 18,653,700 Total SBC/LBC Programs

**36.74% of 17,626,136 Total SBC/LBC Programs

LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

2022 Cooperative Program Proposed Budget

Comments

Louisiana Convention Programs – 63.26% of Total SBC and LBC Budget

<i>Baptist Message</i>	391,300
The <i>Baptist Message</i> is the news journal of the Louisiana Baptist Convention with an average distribution of 45,000 (approximately 30,000 subscriptions). Its support is derived from subscriptions by churches and individuals, the Cooperative Program, and advertising.	
Louisiana Baptist Children’s Home	392,188
The Children’s Home exists to provide a program of Christian childcare. The goal is to equip each child with the life skills needed to make his/her contribution to society as an effective Christian citizen. LBCH receives support from gifts and grants, revenues from assets, designations from churches and church groups, the children’s home offering each spring, and the Cooperative Program.	
Louisiana Baptist Foundation	207,988
The Foundation is responsible for receiving, managing, and administering funds and properties on behalf of the Convention and its causes. It receives support from investments and the Cooperative Program.	
Louisiana College.....	2,628,056
Louisiana College, the only institution of higher education operated by Louisiana Baptists, engages in a program of providing instruction for candidates seeking undergraduate and graduate degrees. It receives support from the Cooperative Program, student fees, auxiliary enterprises, gifts and grants, dividends and interest, and special funding campaigns.	
Convention Operating and State Mission Services.....	7,530,762
This allocation provides resources for state missions and ministries as well as Convention operations. The Mission Services funding supports all of the Louisiana Baptists ministry teams that serve Louisiana Baptist churches. Missions and ministries include, but are not limited to, special projects, Baptist Collegiate Ministries, accounting, stewardship and Cooperative Program promotion resources, Sunday School/Discipleship, age-graded ministries, Disaster Relief ministries, Tall Timbers Conference Center, church administration, church planting, evangelism equipping, women’s missions and ministries, media outreach, and Convention operations.	

LOUISIANA BAPTIST MESSAGE

Will Hall, Editor

As you might guess, since Hurricane Ida, the *Baptist Message* has been busy providing news about the catastrophic devastation, but, more importantly, we have been reporting about the incredible response by Louisiana Baptists and the 31 state Baptist conventions around the country who have partnered with us in the massive recovery operations.

Our website and print editions have carried extensive coverage in photos and articles about Louisiana Baptists as well as the other Baptist disaster relief teams. Moreover, we have been intentional in pushing these resources out to the respective state papers of the 31 partnering state conventions – to help them show their constituents how partnering in the Gospel with Louisiana Baptists has made a difference, and to inform them about the great needs that still exist.

In that regard, the *Baptist Message* again partnered with the Association of State Baptist Papers to bring in a team to help us produce these customized stories for each of the 31 state conventions who came to our state.

Other noteworthy news:

- The new publishing schedule – we trimmed our print editions from 24 to 14 per year – we transitioned to in 2021 has been smoothly implemented. We have become more mindful about the time-sensitive nature of some events to make sure we give enough advance notice in print to our readers so that they can plan to participate. Likewise, we are learning how to better integrate our coverage of events in our online reporting. We are using the print edition to cover more enduring news, and our website for breaking news and information.
- We are working with our web developers to assess the utility of offering a phone / online only edition to subscribers as an option for receiving our news reports, feature articles and information updates:
 - those who have a print subscription also will have free access to the online content that originates in our newsroom;
 - those who purchase a web subscription would have online access, only; and
 - anyone without any paid subscription would have to pay a per article fee or simply subscribe.

We foresee a fee structure of \$1 per article, or, \$5 per year for digital access only, or, \$14 per year to receive all access (digital PLUS a monthly print edition mailed to your home – and a bonus edition in each of January and October).

Until we complete the web architecture, the online paywall will remain off and the content will be accessible to anyone.

- In that regard, we are working to develop an RSS feed that would allow churches to post our headlines on their websites to add a dynamic component to their online content – and we already have a prototype. Members would simply visit their church website and click on the *Baptist Message* headlines to access our content. Again, individuals who have a paid subscription (print and online) will be able to view all the content that is accessible through the RSS feed.

In addition to the structural changes that we are working on, we have moved forward in developing a new feature for the web and print editions. The *Baptist Message* has obtained a repository of more than 6,000 Christian cartoon panels and already we have added this new content to the website. Now, we are looking at regularly using these in our print editions, possibly within a redesigned special features page for young readers and adults alike.

Moving forward, we remain committed to being the voice of Louisiana Baptists, sharing the news of our individual and combined efforts to spread the Gospel in our state and to the world. We also pledge to stay focused on keeping you informed and equipped to fully participate in the Louisiana Baptist community and in the cooperative missions and ministries we participate in with our fellow Baptists around the country to reach our nation and the world.

Finally, and most importantly, the *Baptist Message* will continue to work to be a worthy partner in the Gospel with you.

BAPTIST MESSAGE

BALANCE SHEET

July 2021

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS

Cash In Bank	\$138,294.91
Paypal Bank Account - 5997	\$1,682.14
RRB Account	\$4,359.45
General Reserve	\$192.86
James Cole	\$1,953.00
Endowment Funds	\$158,589.00
McDaniel Endowment	\$67,769.00
ypesetting Reimbursement	\$23,534.00
LBF General Reserve	\$101,856.00
Software	\$9,845.00
Depreciation/Software	(\$8,795.00)
Furniture & Fixtures	\$52,934.43
Deprec Furniture & Fixtures	(\$52,934.11)
Utilities Deposit	\$1,000.00
Prepaid Postage	\$6,278.85
Unexpired Insurance	<u>\$2,004.67</u>
Total Current Assets	\$508,564.20

RECEIVABLES

A/R Advertising	(\$2,160.75)
A/R	\$17,814.00
A/R Subscriptions	\$41.66
A/R ChurchPage Service	<u>\$196.00</u>
Total Receivables	<u>\$15,890.91</u>
Total Assets	<u><u>\$524,455.11</u></u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND PRINCIPAL & RESTRICTED FUNDS

LIABILITIES

Current Liabilities

Accounts Payable	(\$0.20)
McDaniel Endowment	(\$0.10)
Accrued State W/H Tax	\$1,448.58
B E L W/H	<u>\$100.00</u>
Total Current Liabilities	\$1,548.28

Equity

Paid in Surplus	<u>(\$50,000.00)</u>
Total Equity	<u>(\$50,000.00)</u>
Total Liabilities	<u>(\$48,451.72)</u>
Fund Principal	
Earned Surplus	\$503,223.68
Excess Cash Received	<u>\$69,683.15</u>

Total Fund Principal and Excess Cash Received **\$572,906.83**

Total Liabilities, Fund Principal, & Restricted Funds **\$524,455.11**

LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME AND FAMILY MINISTRIES

Dr. Perry Hancock, President & CEO

In its 121st year of ministry Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries continued its mission of providing love, care, and hope in Christ for children and families in need. The Children's Home provided a positive Christian witness through its residential child and family care programs, foster care and adoption ministries, Granberry Counseling Centers, Christian Women's Job Corps, Compassion for Kids, and Orphans Embrace.

The Children's Home provided ministry services for over 3,200 children, families, and individuals. Through its on-campus and off-campus residential programs, 113 children and 42 homeless mothers were served. An additional 195 families received placement referral services.

The Granberry Counseling Centers staff provided professional Christian counseling for 907 individuals during the year. Through its Minister Care program, a partnership with the Pastoral Leadership division of LBC, Granberry provided counseling for 36 Louisiana Baptist minister families.

Christian Women's Job Corp provided educational and job skills training for 25 women and support services for 137 women. The ministry maintained its adult education certification with the state of Louisiana as an official HiSet training and testing site. Through its partnership with Women's Missionary Union and its World Crafts ministry, CWJC students served as artisans, producing over 200 Christian products.

Through a growing community care ministry, Compassion for Kids, the Children's Home served over 2,000 economically challenged children and family members in northeast Louisiana. Compassion for Kids provides life essentials and the message of Christ, meeting both physical and spiritual needs. Projects are conducted in partnership with local LBC churches and ministries.

The Children's Home also shared God's love in word and deed through its international orphan care ministry, Orphans Embrace. Twenty-six children were served through Louisiana Reach Haiti at its Children's Village in Croix-des-Bouquets.

On campus, construction of the new recreation center was completed. The facility includes a gymnasium and a pool. Construction began on a third family care cottage. The building provides housing for four families who are served through the HomePlace ministry. The renovation of Hope Cottage was also completed. The facility provides housing for terminated LBC minister families and furloughing missionaries.

Louisiana churches once again provided support for the Children's Home through the Annual Children's Home Sunday Offering. Churches also continued to support children and families at the Home through the Fall Food Roundup which provides all the non-perishable foods needed for the entire year. In the summer, churches from across Louisiana donated their VBS offerings to support the children. Many churches provided additional assistance in various ways throughout the year and God used LBC Cooperative Program giving to share His love with those in need.

As a result of the support from our churches and the witness provided by the various ministries of the Home, many children and others experienced the joy of salvation in Christ. Thank you, Louisiana Baptists, for meeting needs and changing lives in Jesus' name through your Louisiana Baptist Children's Home and Family Ministries.

LOUISIANA BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
JUNE 30, 2021

ASSETS

Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$ 146,365
Operating Investments	291,249
Other Receivables	3,302
Due from Gallaspy Trust	6,737,679
Prepaid Assets	61,858
Land, Buildings & Equipment, Net	11,579,617
Investments - Land	1,166,346
Investments & Bank Trust Funds - Endowment	<u>31,763,136</u>

TOTAL ASSETS **\$ 51,749,552**

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Liabilities

Accounts Payable	\$ 108,494
Personal Receipts & Cottage Funds	<u>149,884</u>
Total Liabilities	258,378

Net Assets

Without Donor Restriction	
Undesignated	6,982,075
Designated for endowment	14,223,285
Investment in property and Equipment, net of related debt	<u>11,579,617</u>
	32,784,977

With Donor Restrictions	
Perpetual in Nature	17,057,677
Purpose/ Time Restriction	<u>1,648,520</u>
	<u>18,706,197</u>

Total Net Assets 51,491,174

**TOTAL LIABILITIES AND
NET ASSETS** **\$ 51,749,552**

LOUISIANA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Jeff Steed, Executive Director

Thank you, Louisiana Baptists, for the opportunity to partner in ministry. God is continuing to bless your Louisiana Baptist Foundation and we are grateful. We ended 2020 with over \$187 million in assets under management that represents funds owned by Louisiana Baptist churches and other ministries as well as gifts perpetually managed for Kingdom-impact. Every dollar generated on these funds represents another dollar to advance the Kingdom by spreading the Gospel.

In 2020, the Foundation adopted the LBF Vision200™ that will help provide the strategy of the Foundation for the next 20 years as it seeks to partner in ministry with churches and other ministries. We are driven to advance the Kingdom...one dollar at a time, one ministry at a time, one life at a time. The overall vision of this plan is to specifically advance the Kingdom through the Foundation's ministry by \$200 million over the next twenty years or less. Specifically, the Foundation will benefit the Kingdom through (1) facilitating planned gifts (example: non-cash gifts, estate gifts, charitable gift annuities, endowments, donor-advised funds and other special gifts beyond cash), and (2) serving churches and other ministries with funds management as well as other services to enhance their impact.

To accomplish the goal of \$200 million over the next 20 years or less, the Foundation has four overall objectives:

(1) Planned Giving: The following are provided for a comprehensive planned giving emphasis:

- A. Providing educational content to churches such as the Louisiana Legacy publication to provide to members practical ways they can benefit their church beyond cash,
- B. Speaking in churches and other ministry organizations to educate constituents on being good stewards related to their estates,
- C. Having robust planned giving website content,
- D. Sending periodic communications to constituents,
- E. Providing confidential one-on-one meetings with prospective donors on benefiting the Kingdom,
- F. Having the infrastructure in place to facilitate the logistics of special gifts, and
- G. Providing an opportunity for every Louisiana Baptist to obtain a free basic Will document when at least tithing her/his estate to a church and/or other ministry.

(2) Church/Ministry Services: Based upon a recent survey among Louisiana Baptist pastors, additional services are being added over time that focuses on church financial/management services. These additional services are part of the Foundation's additional overall emphasis, ChurchBiz Central™. The Foundation plans to launch the following additional services in 2021: church loans, payroll services, and capital/stewardship campaigns.

(3) Comprehensive Marketing Plan: The Foundation's comprehensive market plan initiative uses multiple communication channels that focus on the Foundation's services to help advance the Kingdom. The initiative also will further build its exposure across various social media platforms.

(4) Operations: The Foundation will continue to have a well-skilled and well-experienced staff that seeks to provide churches and ministries with top-tier service to help those organizations further enhance their impact on the Kingdom.

LBF Vision200™ will help the Foundation further move forward in advancing the Kingdom...one dollar at a time, one ministry at a time, one life at a time. The Foundation is grateful to Louisiana Baptists for the many partnerships in ministry around the state. Please contact the Foundation by phone at 877-523-4636 or by email contact@LBFinfo.org if we can serve you.

LOUISIANA BAPTIST FOUNDATION
STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION
September 30, 2021

OPERATING ACCOUNT

CURRENT ASSETS

Cash	\$ 19,522
LBF Short Term Fund	249,953
Other Receivables	10,194
Prepaid expense	<u>26,440</u>
Total Current Assets	306,109

Long-Term Investments	\$ 1,391,818
Fixed Assets - Net of Depreciation	<u>105,892</u>
Total Assets	\$ 1,803,819

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Accounts Payable and Other Liabilities	\$ 116,865
Net Assets	<u>1,686,954</u>
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	\$ 1,803,819

ASSETS UNDER MANAGEMENT

CURRENT ASSETS

Cash and Money Market	\$ 21,004,650
Baptist Foundation CETs and Certificates of Deposit	31,186,861
Accrued Interest and Other A/R	<u>203,487</u>
Total Current Assets	52,394,998

Fixed Annuities	22,236,857
Long-Term Investments	<u>\$ 154,777,634</u>
Total Assets	\$ 229,409,489

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Short-Term Accounts Held for Others	\$ 89,701,889
Agent Accounts Held for Others	99,377,045
Trust Accounts Held for Others	39,299,385
Reserve for Short-Term Fund	<u>1,031,170</u>
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	\$ 229,409,489

LOUISIANA CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

Dr. Rick Brewer, President

Louisiana College is a Christ-centered community committed to Academic Excellence where students are equipped for lives of Learning, Leading, and Serving. That mission proved to be both more challenging and rewarding during this past year.

This was definitely a year like no other, and in many ways not one anyone wishes to repeat. The continuing health safety issues from a pandemic with added shutdowns from Hurricanes Laura and Delta, and major interruption of services with an unusual ice storm, added much stress to operations at LC and also to many of our students whose lives were disrupted.

The resilience of our student body, the relevant ways our faculty and staff reached out to students during the time of quarantine, and the reaction of our alumni—stepping up more than ever knowing the financial consequences of this worldwide pandemic.

For all of this and so much more, we give God all the glory!

Faith Integration

This year's fall semester kicked off with Curtis "CZ" Zackery as keynote for "The Awakening" challenging students with the Truth of the Gospel. He is one of LC students' favorite speakers. The first Christ, Church, Culture Conference of the academic year was held in October on the role of women in the 21st century ministry. Speakers included Victoria Dixon, Jess Archer and Dr. Amanda Walker.

In November, LC held another timely topic in its 5th Annual Values & Ethics Series—the biblical response to racism. Former professional baseball player Chris Singleton, whose mother was murdered in the Charleston, South Carolina mass shooting at the Mother Emanuel AME Church, spoke on the message of love and forgiveness. He was joined by Louisiana Sen. Katrina Jackson and Alexandria physician Dr. Greg Bevels.

In the spring, LC held two more C3 events. Dana Harris, the regional director for the Alliance Defending Freedom spoke in March on "Religious Rights and COVID-19." And in April, Prof. R. Keith Lofton from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, spoke on "Calling and Career."

Our 5th Annual God in the Workplace Lecture Series was held in March. Keynote speaker was Dr. Jay W. Richards, professor at The Catholic University of America, who spoke on "Money, Greed and God: The Christian Case for Free Enterprise."

In addition, LC signed articulation agreements with Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary allowing students to apply college credits to a Master of Divinity degree at seminary.

Grants and Recognition

Louisiana College was recognized by niche.com as the safest college in the state and the second most diverse. We are extremely proud of these recognitions and will continue to take measures to meet those standards. LC was also named a "Top 30 Christian College" by national research group BestValueSchools.org. This organization recognized schools that meet educational needs and maximize the student experience in the most affordable ways.

LC was recognized with several grant awards for bettering classrooms, living spaces, academic departments, and athletic areas. In addition, The CENLA Chamber of Commerce named the College's website the No. 1 Business Website in Central Louisiana.

The College was awarded two Board of Regents grants for theatre and business. The department enhancement grants total more than \$135,000 and provided for a business analytics classroom and a new stage for the theatre program.

Enrollment and Retention

Many of the recruiting events we typically hold every year were cancelled due to COVID. The state also cancelled the High School Literary Rally in 2021 as we practiced social distancing.

We continue to grow our numbers of dual enrollment students with home schoolers, Pineville High School, and nearly 50 from Menard High School. LC Admissions team also held mini-college fairs at churches across the state.

At the time of the completion of this report, the College was expecting 350 freshmen, which would be the largest class in the institution's history.

Academics and Athletics

In March, LC had its SACSCOC On-site Reaffirmation Committee visit for our 10-year accreditation review. The committee informed the LC Leadership Team of no finding of non-compliance. Their report will be sent to the Board of SACSCOC for a final decision during the December 2021 annual meeting. The last time SACSCOC had no recommendations for LC was 1991.

LC and CHRISTUS St. Frances Cabrini partnered to establish the Cabrini Scholars program to provide unique economic support for nursing students. The program provides grant money to eligible students enrolled in the college's Accelerated Bachelor of Science in Nursing (ABSN) in exchange for a commitment of a commitment of employment as a registered nurse.

The Master of Social Work program, which began in January 2018, received its accreditation this summer from the Council on Social Work Education (CSWE). The accreditation of this program, which since its inception has been to apply the Heart of Christ to the Hurt of Humanity, strengthens our goal to ensure our graduates are prepared to make a positive difference in the lives of the people and communities they will serve.

We officially moved from NCAA Division III to NAIA in July 2021. Membership in the NAIA provides opportunities for competing regularly in key recruiting areas of Louisiana while offering possibilities for competing for conference, regional, and national championships annually. All sports join the Red River Athletic Conference except football. Football will be a member of the Sooner Athletic Conference. This offers LC the opportunity to gain traction in some athletic areas we hadn't had previously and compete for some championship titles.

Advancement and Alumni Affairs

Your financial gifts to Louisiana College provide scholarships to phenomenal students, support the work of gift faculty, invest in innovative programs, and continue the LC tradition of academic excellence and a Christian commitment.

In the Office of Advancement, we received approximately \$5 million in unrestricted and restricted gifts to the College.

With more than 15,000 alumni worldwide, the Louisiana College Alumni Association was established in 1958 to connect alumni to each other, faculty, staff, and current students. In every way, LC Alumni are an extension of the mission of the college.

Alumni Affairs is doing spotlights on alumni in monthly e-blasts, and this has been added to the alumni page on the LC website.

We have migrated from a list of 68,000 names to about 20,000 with updated correct information in one location, and Alumni Affairs has increased our alumni committee numbers and participants thereby increasing alumni engagement.

Wildcat Club has been reinvigorated with new membership categories to better represent members' specific areas of interest.

Refurbishment and Resource Development

Major renovations were completed this year in Cottingham women's residence hall, and Tudor Hall and English Village, men's residence halls, thanks to generous donor funds. English Village had a complete makeover with new siding on the exterior, and renovations of the interior including new furniture and wall hangings, and new tables and chairs in the Commons Area where students can charge phones and computers, as well as fellowship with students, play games and attend events held in this space.

LC became the first institution in Central Louisiana to partner with Ardeo Education Solutions to offer a loan repayment assistance program that will allow all incoming freshmen beginning this fall to get help repaying student loans.

In resource development, 80% of our existing Wi-Fi network was upgrades and additional expansions to the network produced coverage in all campus buildings. Sixteen classrooms and labs were upgrades with new computers, and 55 laptops were purchased for faculty— most of whom had never had one before.

Canvas was officially launched as the new LMS (learning management system) for LC Fall 2020. With the challenges of COVID and other natural disasters, online education and new hybrid online learning tools were more needed than ever before. The Center for Online Innovation and Development (COID) launched and trained faculty and staff on best practices for tools such as VoiceThread and Teams, which allowed for the use of document cameras (Hover Cam8) and video systems (Vaddio) that were installed in larger classrooms. Students were then able to attend class virtually (synchronously and asynchronously). This move to offering more modality options for students to attend classes required much more work from the magnificent LC faculty, but allowed for better retention and support for students in crisis/need.

In addition to launching Canvas, the COID has developed training and new benchmarks for the creation of online classes that meet Quality Matters standards. According to their website, Quality Matters "course review results in better course design, which makes navigation easier for students, reduces barriers to student achievement, and results in better outcomes." LC has focused on developing new general education courses and business major courses with an emphasis in project management. Students were able to attend classes with more flexibility during the uncertainty of 2020.

Online connectivity was also significantly improved across campus. Access Points (AP) were added across campus to ensure access to the internet. New switches were purchased and installed as well as many other technology upgrades to classrooms, dorms, and study areas. The library also added secure testing sites for online proctored exams.

This report captures the strategic planning and resolve of the last 12 months to rise to the challenges that came before us and the blessings that God has bestowed on Louisiana College.

I am grateful for all of the churches of the LBC for your continued support through the Cooperative Program. As the need for Christian higher education continues to grow, your support allows LC to continue offering an affordable and accessible education. It truly would not be possible without you.

Thank you all for your continued prayers and support for this worthy, Christ-centered institution.

We will continue to follow His call.

LOUISIANA COLLEGE
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
JULY 31, 2021*

	TOTAL
ASSETS	
Cash	\$ 630,448
Accounts Receivable	578,402
Pledges Receivable	111,581
Prepaid Expenses	900
Loans Receivable	71,337
Accrued Interest Receivable	50,228
Grants Receivable	346,880
Inventories	668,960
Investments	47,602,125
Beneficial Interests-Annuities & Trusts	13,990,634
Time Deposit-Debt Service Fund	219
Time Deposit-Project Fund	3,491
Property, Plant, & Equipment (net)	45,422,671
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$ 1 09,477,876</u>
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	
Liabilities	
Accounts Payable	\$ 870,582
Annuities Payable	-
Deferred Revenue	99,669
Deposits held in custody for others	84,690
Refundable Student Deposits	58,003
Long-Term Debt	18,965,965
Accrued Interest Payable	89,931
Post-Retirement Benefit Obligation	7,321,499
U.S. Gov't Loan Funds Refundable	81,707
Total Liabilities	\$ 27,572,046
Net Assets	<u>\$ 81,905,830</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	<u>\$ 1 09,477,876</u>

(*) *Unaudited*

COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL CONCERNS

Brian Gunter

The Committee on Moral and Social Concerns has been actively engaged in critical issues that we know are important to Louisiana Baptists.

SPRING MEETING WITH STATE, NATIONAL LAWMAKERS

In the spring we met in the Pentagon Barracks offices of Lieutenant Governor Billy Nungesser and met with key state legislators regarding bills that related to the values of Louisiana Baptists and even had the opportunity to meet with Congressman Steve Scalise, the minority whip in the U.S. House and the number two ranking conservative in that chamber. He shared about his intentions at the national level to push through the Born Alive Abortion Survivors Protection Act, which would require health care providers to medically care for a child who survives an abortion or attempted abortion.

TWO LEGISLATIVE TASK FORCES

Dr. Hall has given an update on various legislative actions, and a primary effort of the Office of Public Policy, on behalf of the Committee on Moral and Social Concerns, was to work with key legislators to re-establish the task force on marriage (which seeks to incentivize couples to participate in premarital counseling and parents in distressed relationships to undergo marriage counseling) as well as the task force on protecting children from intentional or accidental exposure to online pornography. The work of both task forces was suspended during the pandemic, and now each is set to continue until the important work by each is done.

Both statewide task forces were formed in large part because of resolutions offered by the Committee on Moral and Social Concerns that were adopted by messengers to the LBC annual Meeting.

FOSTER CARE COMMISSION

A new initiative we have undertaken is to establish a Foster Care Commission to work with Louisiana Baptists to increase participation in foster parenting. In Louisiana, there are approximately 3,600 children needing temporary homes to ensure their safety and growth while their permanent families are getting healthy. This is a tremendous ministry opportunity, a chance to provide essential stability during critical developmental years while also having the opportunity to share the Hope of Jesus to young ones.

Importantly, the commission also will work with lawmakers to establish a Foster Care Task Force under the aegis of the Louisiana legislature with the intent of crafting bills to enact needed reforms to the state foster care system.

ROSE LONG FOUNDATION

In 2020, we had to suspend the operations of the Rose Long Foundation because the state “remain-in-place” orders prevented our personnel from making necessary in-person visits to engage church members in the care of children who had been rescued from sexual trafficking. With the fading of COVID-19 cases, the Foundation is ready to resume its mission, and will be looking to expand its board of trustees to engage Louisiana Baptists more broadly in this critical ministry. Anyone interested in serving or in nominating someone to serve, please contact the Office of Public Policy via phone, (318) 449-4348, or email, Policy@LouisianaBaptists.org.

RESOLUTIONS

The CMSC submitted two resolutions that were adopted by the Resolutions Committee and presented to you this year.

The first was authored by Dr. David Cranford, LBC president and pastor of First Baptist Church, Ponchatoula, “RESOLUTION: ON THE SUFFICIENCY OF SCRIPTURE FOR RACE AND RACIAL RECONCILIATION.” It is an edited version of 2021 Resolution #2 adopted by messengers to the Southern Baptist Convention. The SBC original was changed to specifically name Critical Race Theory and Intersectionality as incompatible with Scripture, in fulfillment of Dr. Cranford’s promise during the 2020 LBC Annual Meeting to address the matter if it was not sufficiently done so by messengers at the 2021 SBC Annual Meeting.

The other was crafted by Dr. Will Hall, executive editor of the *Baptist Message* and director of the Office of Public Policy for Louisiana Baptists. The “RESOLUTION: ON SUPPORT FOR *FAIRNESS IN WOMEN’S SPORTS ACT*” commends Sen. Beth Mizell, Senate president pro tempore and a member of First Baptist Church, Franklinton, for her courageous stand to submit legislation which bucked the national trend and banned biological males from competing on female-specific sports teams. The bill passed overwhelmingly during the 2021 Regular Session of the state legislature but was vetoed by the governor. It was the key reason that an override session was called by state legislators. It passed the Senate with the needed supermajority, 26-12-1, but fell two votes short of the two-thirds majority in the House, 68-30-6, after 10 legislators failed to vote for the bill, despite having supported it during the regular session.

FOSTER CARE

State Representative Mike Johnson, a member of First Baptist Church, Pineville, championed several key bills that represented the beliefs and values of Louisiana Baptists. But he also worked behind the scenes on an essential initiative that we shared with him about increasing support for foster families, and he led the successful effort to secure a \$12 million increase for foster care board rates, adoption subsidies, and guardianship subsidies, the first such increases in 15 years. This rate change brings the state much closer to the southern average for foster care and adoption support.

SPECIAL RECOGNITION

Finally, the Committee on Moral and Social Concerns wants to honor State Representative Alan Seabaugh, a member of Broadmoor Baptist Church, Shreveport, who suffered threats of gun violence and was physically attacked because of his efforts to secure precise language in a domestic violence bill. His stance offered protection to women and children but did not criminalize non-violent behaviors -- in an effort to protect pastors’ efforts at reconciliation in family situations that could be restored without placing women or children in harm’s way or in unhealthy conditions. The legislation subsequently was withdrawn by his attacker.

COMMITTEE ON CONVENTION ORDER OF BUSINESS

Stewart Holloway, Chairman

The Committee on Convention Order of Business met on April 29, 2021 at the LBC Baptist Building in Alexandria. This committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That the 2022 sermon be preached by Reggie Bridges, pastor, Temple Baptist Church, Ruston.
2. That Chad Gilbert, pastor, First Baptist Church, New Orleans, serve as the Alternate Preacher for the 2022 Convention.
3. That Jeremy Christ, Minister of Worship and Music, Calvary, Alexandria, serve as Worship Leader for the 2022 Convention.
4. That the venue for the 2022 Convention be Calvary Baptist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana.
5. That the venue for the 2023 Convention be Franklin Avenue Baptist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana.

That the agenda for this 174th annual meeting of Louisiana Baptist Convention be adopted as printed in the program and that the following proposed Convention Standing Rules be adopted:

Convention Standing Rules

1. The President shall be allowed to make minor changes in the agenda as may be necessary.
2. Nominating speeches for officers shall be limited to three (3) minutes each.
3. Debate on matters coming before the convention shall be limited to two speakers **for** and two speakers **against** for a period of up to three minutes each.
4. Persons addressing the Convention shall state their name and church.
5. No person addressing the Convention may speak more than twice on the same subject without unanimous consent.
6. The reports of the Committee on Nominations and the Committee on Committees be presented, followed by nominations from the floor, if any. Then the Committee nominees shall be voted on for election by the Convention. If the Committee nominees are not elected, then the vote on persons nominated from the floor shall follow immediately.
7. That a time for questions be provided following the reports of convention entities and the Executive Board.

CONVENTION COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Johnny Hoychick, Chairman

RESOLUTION 1: ON EXPRESSION OF APPRECIATION

WHEREAS, many individuals and groups have had a part in planning, preparing, and conducting the 174th annual meeting of our Louisiana Baptist Convention; and

WHEREAS, the messengers of this Convention desire to warmly recognize and express appreciation to the following:

Dr. Bill Dye, pastor of North Monroe Baptist Church, Monroe, his staff, and the congregation for their assistance with details and for providing the use of their facilities for this annual meeting; and

Dr. David Cranford, Convention president, and pastor of First Baptist Church, Ponchatoula, for his warm, gracious spirit in leading, speaking and listening to Louisiana Baptists this year, and his gentle firmness in moderating this annual meeting; and

First Baptist Church, Ponchatoula, for its commitment to sharing the Gospel in our state by graciously supporting Dr. Cranford's leadership of all the churches of the Louisiana Baptist Convention this past year; and

Blake Davis, music director for this annual meeting, and worship pastor for North Monroe Baptist Church, for planning and coordinating the music, and the musicians and singers for their contribution of instrumental and vocal talents; and

Dr. Stewart Holloway, chairman of the Order of Business Committee, and pastor of First Baptist Church, Pineville, and the members of the Order of Business Committee for planning this informative and inspirational annual meeting; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that we, the messengers to the 174th Session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Monroe, Louisiana, November 16, 2021, express to each of the above, and to all who contributed, our deepest heartfelt gratitude.

RESOLUTION 2: ON GRATITUDE FOR DISASTER RELIEF 'PARTNERS IN THE GOSPEL'

WHEREAS, The Bible declares the church as Christ's instrument to effect His will on earth (Ephesians 3:10) and that we are created for good works (Ephesians 2:10); and

WHEREAS, In the New Testament, one of the ministries of the Church was to bring relief to those experiencing calamity (Acts 11:27-30); and

WHEREAS, Disaster Relief is one of the most established and highly visible cooperative ministries among the state conventions of Baptists across the nation, providing emergency aid to churches, pastors and communities without strings attached or government assistance; and

WHEREAS, Louisiana has experienced multiple disasters in 2020-2021 (four hurricanes, two named storms, and an ice storm), each with devastating impacts that created long-term recovery needs; and

WHEREAS, Despite these enormous natural disasters, each a federally declared emergency taking place during an extended and surging coronavirus pandemic, Baptist state convention partners from around the nation responded generously with financial resources and donations of goods, as well as thousands of compassionate volunteers to assist Louisiana Baptist Disaster Relief efforts; and

WHEREAS, In 2020, this "partnership in the Gospel" (Philippians 1:5) – for recovery efforts related to Hurricanes Laura and Delta alone -- resulted in: Gospel presentations to 1,911 people, with 456 professing Christ; distribution of 2,860 Bibles; preparation of 430,669 meals; provision of 12,073 showers; and completion of 2,390 chainsaw assignments, 259 temporary roofing projects as well as debris removal from 202 sites; and

WHEREAS, In 2021, from August 29 through September 20, in response to the devastation wreaked

by Hurricane Ida, 29 state conventions have deployed Disaster Relief teams to 25 ministry sites around southeast Louisiana, and already have: presented the Gospel to 513 people, with 87 declaring “Jesus is Lord”; distributed 715 Bibles; prepared 638,660 meals; assessed 3,163 damaged properties; completed 494 chainsaw jobs; provided 7,558 showers; and finished 5,243 loads of laundry; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That the messengers to the 174th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Monroe, Louisiana, November 16, 2021, express our heartfelt gratitude to the thousands of Baptist volunteers in our state convention and from the state conventions of our Baptist partners who are helping Louisianans to recover from the havoc wrought by Hurricane Ida and who aided us after the devastating natural disasters in 2020; and be it further

RESOLVED, That we commit ourselves to pray diligently for the safety and well-being of our brothers and sisters who are volunteers in the massive recovery efforts that are underway, as well as for the churches, pastors and other fellow Louisianans who are seeking to rebuild their lives and livelihoods in the midst of difficult circumstances; and be it finally

RESOLVED, That we pray for God to continue to use this vital ministry to bring physical and emotional comfort to the hurting during desperate times of need, and, especially, to use Disaster Relief ministry as a means to bring the message of “hope in Christ” to those who are living in spiritual darkness and in need of salvation.

RESOLUTION 3: ON THE IMPORTANCE OF THE ANNUAL CHURCH PROFILE

WHEREAS, The example of Paul and Barnabas in bringing a report to the church in Antioch (Acts 14:26-27) established a precedent for the value of giving testimony to the work of God through our efforts; and

WHEREAS, Our present work of teaching the Gospel and creating disciples through the church is equally important to the health and growth of the Kingdom and should be evaluated regularly by the local church and pastor, as well as by leaders in the local association, state convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; and

WHEREAS, The Annual Church Profile system is an essential tool for gathering information to identify some of the visible results of the work of our churches, thereby helping us see trends and better understand the effectiveness of our methods and strategies; and

WHEREAS, Completing and submitting the ACP annual survey reflects support for the cooperative effort and contributes to the cooperative spirit that characterize our Great Commission fellowship; and

WHEREAS, This yearly administrative exercise offers a beneficial opportunity for self-evaluation to churches and pastors; and

WHEREAS, The ACP survey data is used to determine the representation of Louisiana Baptists on the SBC Executive Committee, the LBC Executive Committee, the trustee boards for NAMB, and the IMB, as well as to set the number of messengers each church qualifies to send to the state and national conventions; and

WHEREAS, Approximately 15 percent of Louisiana Baptist Churches do not return a completed ACP survey form; and

WHEREAS, Users and administrators across the denomination have collaborated to simplify the ACP survey, reducing the number of questions, and making it easier to understand; and

WHEREAS, The ACP survey can be completed online as well as in paper form; and

WHEREAS, Associational and state leaders offer help with completing the ACP survey; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That the messengers to the 174th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Monroe, Louisiana, November 16, 2021, call on all pastors and churches to complete and submit the ACP survey each year; and be it further

RESOLVED, That we affirm the value of an accurate, yearly testimony to the work of Christ in

Louisiana through local Baptist churches; and be it finally

RESOLVED, That we urge associational and state convention leaders to actively promote participation in the ACP process, by highlighting its importance at annual meetings and also using other forums and means to encourage pastors and churches to take part.

RESOLUTION 4: ON THE SUFFICIENCY OF SCRIPTURE FOR RACE AND RACIAL RECONCILIATION

WHEREAS, “All Scripture is inspired by God and is profitable for teaching, for rebuking, for correcting, for training in righteousness, so that the man of God may be complete, equipped for every good work” (2 Timothy 3:16-17); and

WHEREAS, The Baptist Faith and Message 2000 states, “all Scripture is totally true and trustworthy” (Article I); and

WHEREAS, “God created man in his own image” (Genesis 1:27); and

WHEREAS, “From one man [God] has made every nationality to live over the whole earth” (Acts 17:26); and

WHEREAS, In his prophetic vision John saw “a vast multitude from every nation, tribe, people, and language, which no one could number, standing before the throne and before the Lamb” (Revelation 7:9-10); and

WHEREAS, “Sin entered the world through one man, and death through sin, in this way death spread to all people, because all sinned” (Romans 5:12); and

WHEREAS, “Through faith [we] are all sons of God in Christ Jesus ... There is no Jew or Greek, slave or free, male and female; since you are all one in Christ Jesus” (Galatians 3:26-28); and

WHEREAS, “God ... has reconciled us to himself through Christ and has given us the ministry of reconciliation” (2 Corinthians 5:18); and **WHEREAS**, The Baptist Faith and Message 2000 states, “Christians should oppose racism” (Article XV); now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That the messengers to the 174th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Monroe, Louisiana, November 16, 2021, affirm the sufficiency of Scripture on race and racial reconciliation; and be it further

RESOLVED, That we reaffirm our agreement with historic, biblically-faithful Southern Baptist and Louisiana Baptist condemnations of racism in all forms; and be it further

RESOLVED, That we reject any theory or worldview, specifically Critical Race Theory and Intersectionality, that finds the ultimate identity of human beings in ethnicity or in any other group dynamic; and be it further

RESOLVED, That we reject any theory or worldview, specifically Critical Race Theory and Intersectionality, that sees the primary problem of humanity as anything other than sin against God and the ultimate solution as anything other than redemption found only in Christ; and be it further

RESOLVED, We, therefore, reject any theory or worldview, specifically Critical Race Theory and Intersectionality, that denies that racism, oppression, or discrimination is rooted, ultimately, in anything other than sin; and be it further

RESOLVED, That, understanding we live in a fallen world, we reaffirm the 1995 Resolution On Racial Reconciliation On The 150th Anniversary Of The Southern Baptist Convention, which includes, “That we apologize to all African-Americans for condoning and/or perpetuating individual and systemic racism in our lifetime; and we genuinely repent of racism of which we have been guilty, whether consciously (Psalm 19:13) or unconsciously (Leviticus 4:27),” applying this disposition to every instance of racism; and be it finally

RESOLVED, We affirm that our reconciliation in Christ gives us the opportunity and responsibility to pursue reconciliation with others so that we can display and share the hope of the Gospel with the world.

RESOLUTION 5: ON SUPPORT OF FAIRNESS IN WOMEN’S SPORTS ACT

WHEREAS, The Bible teaches that man and woman shared in the dignity of creation, both being made “in the image of God,” yet each being distinct and complementary of the other (Gen. 1:26-27); and

WHEREAS, Radical activism across the country is attempting to redefine human sexual identity in casual and fluid terms dependent only on the subjective self-sense of an individual’s mind and not on the biology that has always defined it; and

WHEREAS, Transgender politics now have invaded sports, allowing biological males to compete on teams designated for biological females despite the science which documents biological male advantages even with cross-sex hormone treatments (denser and stronger bones, tendons, and ligaments; larger hearts, greater lung volume per body mass, higher red blood cell counts, higher hemoglobin, as well as higher natural levels of testosterone -- all of which result, in general, in greater degrees of strength, speed, and endurance); and

WHEREAS, Already, biological females have been displaced by biological males in competitions on multiple levels from high school to the Olympic Games; and

WHEREAS, Ultimately, such policy changes deny biological girls and women opportunities to simply enjoy competition and receive recognition, but also to earn scholarships as well as to experience personal growth and leadership development (which are critical advantages when competing for positions of responsibility in business, government, military, and other career fields); and

WHEREAS, Title IX of the Education Amendments Act of 1972 was enacted specifically to provide girls and women opportunities in education and activities, including athletics; and

WHEREAS, Since that historic political victory, girls and women have earned hard-fought battles for equal support of female-specific sports teams; and

WHEREAS, During the 2021 Louisiana legislative season, Sen. Beth Mizell, Senate president pro tempore and a member of First Baptist Church, Franklinton, championed S.B. 156, *Fairness in Women’s Sports Act*, to level the playing field for women athletes by barring biological males from competing on teams designated for biological females; and

WHEREAS, S.B. 156 passed overwhelmingly during the regular session (29-6-4 by the Senate; 78-19-8 by the House) but was vetoed by Gov. John Bel Edwards and failed in a special override legislative session requiring a two-thirds vote in both chambers (successful in the Senate, 26-12-1; missed the threshold by two votes in the House, 68-30-6); now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That the messengers to the 174th session of the Louisiana Baptist Convention, meeting in Monroe, Louisiana, November 16, 2021, commend Sen. Mizell for her courageous stand to defend the rights of girl and women athletes with legislation to bar biological males from competing against biological females; and be it further

RESOLVED, That we urge her and the other sponsors of the legislation to present these protections, again, during the 2022 schedule of the state legislature; and be it finally

RESOLVED, That we strongly counsel the governor and all lawmakers to represent the overwhelming will of the people of our state on this matter, which figures to impact this important sphere of life for so many of the daughters and granddaughters of Louisiana.

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2020 – August 2021.

Statistical Reports

Acadia		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Calvary, Opelousas	Mike Fitzgerald	1961	-	1	11	11	10	10	-	390.00			
Elizabeth Memorial, Branch	Micah Collins	1903	2		100	150	50	25		936.37		84,000	
Emmanuel, Eunice	Joshua Johnson	1955			150	200	40	30		1,588.92		78,000	
Eunice Cornerstone, Eunice	Horace Pickney	2000	No Report										
First, Basile	Michael S Fontenot	1924	3	16	80	125	64	35	81	6,169.30	20,303	112,989	138,269
First, Chataignier	William Gary Mitchell	1910	1	-	56	86	44	20	73	1,775.00	11,033	89,149	94,049
First, Crowley	Cullen T Clark	1889	8	2	200	350	170	100	80	14,786.32	23,036	316,809	495,481
First, Eunice	Brent Shoalmire	1905	21	30	576	652	146	57	203	28,086.26	80,880	568,232	646,677
First, Evangeline	Rod LeJeune	1938			96	96	60	45	47	275.00		53,950	
First, Gueydan	Troy A Duhon	1902	2	2	144	145	35	14	135	7,359.78	11,489	67,730	69,737
First, Iota	David Fultz	1902	No Report							300.00			
First, Mamou	David Lavon Ragland	1911	No Report							70.00			
First, Opelousas		1880	5	1	251	446	180	200	189	13,214.94	10,870	453,208	598,561
First, Port Barre	Benji Richard	1925	12	7	235	297	140	60	155	6,466.00	12,888	154,530	194,122
First, Rayne	Gene V Lee	1925			200	250	100	30					
First, Sunset		1944	No Report										
First, Ville Platte	James Kevin West	1914	-	16	726	873	250	150	80	31,966.00	44,239	390,040	513,831
Grace Community, Iota	Kevin Colson	1922	No Report							1,300.00			
New Hope of Panchoville, Jennings	Eric B Crochet	1987	6		32	40	30	25	25	2,744.83		47,000	
North Eunice, Eunice	David A Richard	1989	4		55	55	40	40	18	1,750.00	702	31,439	62,722
Parkerson Avenue, Crowley	Tyler Joseph Saucier	1945	1	1	51	78	47	27		3,483.92	5,609	46,433	69,525
Pilgrim Rest, Eunice	Albert C Langley	1870	1		200	290	45	25	60	2,400.00		14,400	
Unity, Opelousas	Gregory Gaspard	1992	4		95	95	35	20			4,800	72,000	59,000
University, Eunice		1991	1	2	50	63	21	5	-			59,000	
Victory, Estherwood	Michael Trahan	1983	2	-	20	35	35	18	-				
Washington, Washington	Louis L Charrier	1994	No Report							3,374.00			

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2020 – August 2021.

Missions & Satellites

123

Fellowship, Prairieville	Kirkland M Jones	2002	40	20	745	745	750	416	190	113,790.06	28,994	1,790,732	1,820,862
First Community Antioch, Luther	Steven D. Beckham	2019	4	0	582	813	127	-	-	-	-	113,382	113,382
First, Baton Rouge	Oren N Conner	1874	1	2	325	518	216	80	-	105,896.41	154,033	954,434	1,467,926
First, Gonzales	James B Law	1907	6	7	300	312	219	180	60	1,408.25	211,910	952,890	1,315,817
First, Gramercy	Frank Romero	1949	1		30	138	15	10	51	5,854.00	8,300	3,318	67,483
First, Krotz Springs	Allan Myers	1925	3	3	304	561	65	24	158	18,047.27	8,225	177,500	204,660
First, Maringouin	Jerome Dupre'	1928	4	6	32	54	35	15	-	489.19	-	30,000	1,100
First, New Roads	Jeff Joseph Vincent	1901	9	5	150	500	130	170	75	35,902.00	63,093	354,625	359,055
First, Plaquemine	Keith A Horton	1907	3	2	123	270	74	68	-	7,608.48	44,291	263,000	270,000
First, Port Allen	James Gray Pearson	1945	6		302	834	50	25	29				
First, Reserve	Robert Roussel	1974			35	35	25	15					
First, White Castle	Kyle Pieri	1942	1	-	47	52	20	12	-	5,817.53	9,372	56,271	59,232
Fordoché, Fordoché		1944	4	2	30	30	30	15	-	3,131.10	-	3,910	-
Foster Road, Baton Rouge	Michael Morris	1964	-	-	95	104	55	35	31	18,268.10	36,704	197,226	214,708
Friendship, Baker	Rusty A Reed	1960	No Report		100	100	75	50		100.00		39,100	
Gethsemane, Baton Rouge	Daniel Johnson	2017											
Glen Oaks, Baton Rouge	Marvin C Parks	1963	No Report							246.50			
God's Vineyard, Baton Rouge	Ezzie Price	1963	No Report										
Grace Community, Baton Rouge	Titus A White	2011			225	275	65	25				110,000	
Grace, Baton Rouge	Norman Elrod	1942			33	45	20						
Graceworks, Prairieville	Bill Pruitt	2006	No Report										
Greenwell Springs, Greenwell Springs	Preston Nix	1952	18	15	2,210	2,581	478	494	520	37,867.25	137,775	1,892,325	2,378,194
Grosse Tete, Grosse Tete	Mark C Robinson	1939	1	-	113	209	40	64	86	17,501.67	32,814	116,828	122,659
Immanuel, Central	Andrew W Pierce	1974	2		120	125	116	90		4,978.57		182,000	
Indian Mound, Greenwell Springs	Dwayne E Rogers	1981	-	3	70	73	32	40	58	730.09	16,610	149,083	177,500
Istrouma, Baton Rouge		1920	22	21	3,724	4,764	1,241	938	535	372,911.17	467,647	5,372,620	5,809,850
Jefferson, Baton Rouge	David L Goza	1963	31	70	1,995	2,465	640	480	278	242,367.34	332,066	2,403,894	2,475,610
Korean of Baton Rouge, Baton Rouge	Manjin Kim	1982	No Report							4,727.00			
Lake Martin, Prairieville	Robert Kerry Ash	1993	No Report							21,211.00			
Lanier, Baton Rouge	Mike Ferguson	1958	No Report										
Latanache, Batchelor	Davy Kelone	1878	No Report										
Little Prairie, Prairieville	Nathan R Luce	1970			75	100	20			2,171.00		24,000	
Living Hope Sherwood, Baton Rouge	Josh Causey	2018	4		197	234	175	125	89	5,385.92		500,957	
New Beginnings, Baton Rouge	McArthur Greensberry	2015	-	-	35	35	20	-	-	325.00	625	4,500	6,500
New Life Church, Baton Rouge	Don Mahan	1957	No Report							14,562.53			
New Life, Baker	Gary W Richerson	2016	-	1	24	39	15	14	-		1,110	65,989	67,099
New River, St Amant	Charles J Lowman	1849	3	4	126	548	58	26	45	19,061.99	25,556	185,596	208,552
Oak Grove, Prairieville	John William Carrigan	1914	8		266	300	57	45	45				
Oakcrest, Baton Rouge	Charles E Bennet	1960			35	50	13	12		3,396.19		40,000	
Parkview, Baton Rouge	Chris DeGeorge	1946	4	9	476	476	274	198	205	115,014.40	3,000	1,542,813	3,929,706
Redeemer, Baton Rouge	Preston Thompson	1981	No Report							9,745.96			
Riverbend, Baton Rouge		1997	No Report										
Sharon, Port Allen		1949	-	4	265	538	25	15	23	1,100.00	3,860	119,593	139,947
Sorrento, Sorrento	Terry Simoneaux	1950	1		110	120	30	-	-	7,667.96		55,000	69,000

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2020 – August 2021.

Baton Rouge

Starlight, Morganza	George Molex	2003 No Report										107,000	120,000
		1956	-	6	60	83	30	22	31	9,073.00	10,800		
Stevendale, Baton Rouge	Stephen M Young	1940	-	1	18	18	20	18	-	368.66	2,000	50,000	50,000
Trinity, Baton Rouge	Dale M Crawford	2015	4	250	250	250	92	65	106			240,000	
United Believers, Baton Rouge	Manuel Pige	1952 No Report											
University, Baton Rouge		1986 No Report								8,117.08			
Vietnamese Hope, Baton Rouge	Joel P. Hilbun	2007	2	-	84	90	50	15	-		1,045	91,569	94,718
Westside Community, Addis	David Tidwell	1850	7	27	258	322	244	215	219	18,436.79	139,974	726,700	1,113,099
Woodlawn, Baton Rouge	Lewis Richerson	1868	22	25	2,334	3,100	418	503	207	11,550.20	423,478	1,990,209	2,547,622
Zoar, Baton Rouge	Arion Clint Newsom												
Missions & Satellites													
Church of Life, Gardere	Steven Beckham	2014	1	150	200	200	30	25		100.00		42,000	
Church of the Nations, Baton Rouge		1986 Reports with main campus											
Circle, Baker	Jose' Mathews	1981 No Report											
Confraternidad, Prairieville	Luis Arturo Zapata	2021 New Congregations											
Cross Creek Cowboy, Zachary	Josh Morris	2014	8	100	150	70	15			2,359.49		57,200	
Filipino Fellowship I'natl, Prairieville	Nelio M Liga	2021 New Congregations											
Filipino-American Fellowship, Baton Rouge	William Ulmstetter	1997 No Report											
Istrouma Ascension, Prairieville		2013 Reports with main campus											
Istrouma Hispanic, Baton Rouge	Guillermo Mangieri	2015 Reports with main campus											
Jefferson Hispanic, Baton Rouge	Miguel Flores Olivera	2016	5	10	60	80	50	40	70	2,627.10	2,681	25,665	26,400
Louisiana Kachin, Baton Rouge	Nhukm Lama	2015	-	30	40	25	10		-		2,000	-	10,000
New Day, Baton Rouge	Ezzie Price	2022 New Congregations											
Progression, Baton Rouge	Brian Crain	2014	9	214	214	165	95			1,774.11		198,000	
Renew, Baton Rouge	Chris Williams	2017	8	9	125	125	100	-	-	1,100.00	63,775	318,200	325,978
Scarlet Cord, St. James	Miller Jackson	2019		25	25	20	12			50.00		1,500	
True Hope, Plaquemine	Kevin Snarl	2016	7	85	85	50	10					21,600	
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			318	356	21,240	28,117	8,151	5,654	3,588	1,406,960.96	2,443,029	25,440,595	29,214,011

Bayou Baptist		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Coteau, Houma	Wayne E Hunt	1959			338	350	60	50					
Covenant, Houma	Steve Folmar	1933	78	11	2,025	3,551	780	296	413	11,000.00	42,336	1,937,292	2,075,483
Crosspoint, Galliano	Chad Mack	2013	No Report										
Des Allemands, Des Allemands	Benton Barron	1955	No Report										
FBC, Grand Isle		1948	No Report							1,122.65			
First, Golden Meadow	Matthew Chouest	1936	No Report							3,200.00			
First, LaRose	Gary P Hanberry	1957	No Report										
First, Lockport	Ryan Graves	1954			107	107	60	35		12,592.16			
First, Napoleonville		1940	2	4	121	136	60	25	30	8,511.13	14,396	129,040	147,284
First, Raceland	Billy Taylor	1955			42	150	25	12		606.64			
First, Thibodaux	Kevin Celestin	1936	12	8	122	122	118	80	-	960.00	3,900	198,740	199,952
Gibson, Gibson		1981			40	50	25	10		1,835.00			
Grand Caillou, Houma	Michael L Mathena	1950			244	414	82	38		3,723.59			
Gulf Coast, Golden Meadow	Shane Terrebonne	2016			60	60	25	25		450.11			
Live Oak, Montegut		1938	No Report							1,134.66			
Mechanicville Emmanuel, Houma	Clifton T. Arnold	1988			78	85	40	30					
Mulberry, Houma	William Bradley Simon	1964	3	13	260	260	140	90	75	29,006.29	29,006	405,757	458,111
South Lafourche, Cut Off		1984			57	57	22	14		1,137.59			
Trinity, Mathews	Mitch Rousse	1972			40	40	20	11					
University, Thibodaux	J P Cox	1972	8		225	235	87	38	92	16,838.20	41,341	237,971	516,657
Missions & Satellites													
Grace Community Fellowship, Chauvin	Barry Boquet	2013	Reports with main campus										
Kingdom Life Fellowship, Houma	Clifton T. Arnold	2017	No Report										
Larose Hispanic, LaRose	Anzel Soberanis	1985	No Report										
Nueva Vida, Houma	Gonzalo A Vargas	2015		1	27	27	17	17		260.00		3,997	6,802
Schriever, Schriever	Robert Eastwood	1991			62	62	40	30		3,635.00			
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			120	37	4,490	6,680	1,854	896	655	109,026.69	143,712	3,102,672	3,740,658

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2020 – August 2021.

Bayou Macon		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethlehem, Oak Grove	A M Bud O'Neal	1932	2		75	179	25	16		16,527.00	40,207	39,600	244,734
Beulah, Oak Grove	Kenneth Herring	1879	9	3	218	351	68	72	76	8,470.80		163,275	
Epps, Epps	Edwin Fuller	1913 No Report	3		90	150	60	60	100		26,586	196,659	225,502
First, Kilbourne	Justin D Clark	1915	3		82	113	59	34	52	18,487.73	41,452	262,526	275,644
First, Lake Providence	Tony Campanale	1914	1	-	289	705	91	59	60	23,293.00	68,872	233,526	342,063
First, Oak Grove	Jerry A Chapman	1908	3	15	50	100	15	-	-	2,216.00	750	38,649	39,299
First, Sondheimer		1940	1	-	108	150	75	55	60	12,836.39			
Forest, Forest		1907	5		255	255	68	58	95	250.00	60,591	208,672	238,883
Goodwill, Oak Grove	Lucas House	1937	5	3	30	208	20	15		4,940.00	4,844	44,795	45,445
Green, Oak Grove	Billy Castilaw	1920			40	50	20						
Herringsville, Lake Providence	Donnie Linson	1923	1		259	333	70	60	52	11,438.55	32,176	134,914	151,714
Hill, Oak Grove	Robert Gillis	1913	6	2	110	110	40	15	20	6,248.00		80,230	81,230
Lane's Ferry, Lake Providence	Mike Ray	1925	1	-	35	49	15	15				25,000	
Little Creek, Epps	Jason Middleton	1944			146	364	48	30	74	7,637.53	70,310	194,799	215,938
Macedonia, Oak Grove	Kody Brown	1858	1	-						5,257.05			
Melbourne, Transylvania	Butch Goodman	1940 No Report											
Monticello, Lake Providence	Rocky Stephens	1973 No Report											
New Hope, Lake Providence		1940 No Report											
New Prospect, Pioneer	Robbin Cox	1936			26	51	20	20		851.00			
New Zion, Oak Grove	Shawn Corley	1934	1	1	271	438	32	22	40	5,718.53			
Old Midway, Delhi		1948			16	40				1,250.00			
Pioneer, Pioneer	Gary Richard Wolfe	1962	2	4	185	318	38	24	62	5,340.53	16,134	79,643	90,893
Transylvania, Transylvania	Jeff Eagles	1939	1	-	63	256	25	9	-	4,423.92	3,866	59,100	77,601
Trinity, Oak Grove	Courtney Rainey	1962	15	6	285	575	103	70	68	10,313.43	24,854	178,000	184,642
Unity, Oak Grove	Robert D Warren	1975	6		156	263	48	40	293	7,283.50	14,004	98,000	98,000
Walnut Grove, Epps	Todd Perry	1926			70	83	40	20					
Missions & Satellite													
Forest Hispanic, Forest		2008 No Report	63	34	2,859	5,141	980	694	1,052	152,782.96	404,646	2,037,388	2,311,588
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions													

Beauregard		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Arkadelphia, Pitkin	Andrew Johnson	1922	1	1	56	93	56	23	-	6,278.61	8,207	132,171	133,769
Beauregard Friendship, DeRidder	Johnny Johnson	1937	-		40	241	40	12	-	4,033.98	4,305	62,331	70,521
Beauregard Memorial, Longville	Walter Edwards	1949	4		349	545	75	40		8,160.00	2,680	98,792	103,105
Brushy Creek, Bancroft	Christopher Michael Streams	1874			120	191	36	33					
Calvary, Merryville	Jim Miers	1937	2	-	160	276	50	31	-	15,454.78	37,292	162,265	200,189
Cherry Grove, Dry Creek	Joshua R Eubanks	1918	6	3	205	317	70	30	-	6,500.00	19,600	114,450	148,550
Diamond, DeRidder	William R Smith	1934	4	9	237	276	55	25	101	3,806.96	18,577	99,590	105,344
Dry Creek, DeRidder	Charlie Bailey	1920	4		497	638	206	95	107	11,201.32	80,586	440,229	528,065
Faith, Ragley	James Rivers	1916			54	79	30	25		600.00		20,105	68,320
First, DeRidder	Steve Graves	1904	7	31	699	1,564	265	297	185	74,471.01	177,473	1,252,663	1,867,460
First, Longville	Corey Townsley	1907	9	24	371	433	185	147	115	53,915.00	101,853	715,286	980,052
First, Merryville	Wayne Squyres	1896	-	-	144	376	40	-	-	8,684.14	15,597	183,976	212,181
Gambrell, Starks	Tom Avant	1945	-	-	100	123	9	7	-	650.68	-	14,118	14,488
Glade Branch, Leesville	Tommy Hall	1940	-	-	75	146	14	14	-		-	2,283	7,131
Good Hope, Singer	Mark Schultz	1854	5		125	125	60	32	30	1,200.00	6,455	114,762	123,170
Green Oak, Merryville		1884	-	-	85	182	60	30					
Hebron, Kinder	Bob Jonston	1935	-	-	57	84	55	45					
Hilltop, DeRidder		2003	-		39	39	38	12	-	325.00	3,040	8,992	57,386
Hopewell Community, DeRidder	Greg Gill	1872	2	3	40	46	30	9	-	1,712.00	1,100	30,000	30,000
Lone Star, Pitkin	John R. Elliott	1949	4	2	74	82	40	14	50	974.85	975	52,560	52,560
Ludington, DeRidder		1955	-	-	25	30	10	15	-	3,034.35		36,000	
Magnolia, Ragley	David M Free	1874	-		150	300	55	15	72	9,170.30			
Marlow, Leesville		1939	-	-	79	92	25	18	-	505.32	-	57,437	57,437
Mystic, Merryville		1885	3	-	85	89	35	11	-	2,843.70	7,303	52,480	53,045
New Life, DeRidder	Keith Manuel	1990	-	9	163	168	67	62	-	26,684.17	56,299	479,683	510,577
Oaklin Springs, Oberlin		1912	-	-	70	75	25	10	-		3,416	71,600	71,600
Occupy Two, Pitkin	Mike Crysel	1922	-	2	93	165	28	23	-	9,184.35	15,413	91,175	91,175
Open Door, Ragley	Nathaniel Simpson	2006	13		120	120	300	173	175			647,135	777,295
Palestine, Grant	Hardy Fred Estes	1866	10		319	336	95	55	-	21,948.51	9,036	209,295	298,239
Pilgrims Rest, Dequincy	Brad Johnson	1889	5	5	40	40	60	35	-	1,300.00	3,400	58,300	58,300
Pine Ridge, DeRidder	Brandon Gill	1933	2	1	238	240	26	18	-	931.48	760	57,360	57,360
Pleasant Hill, DeRidder	Danny Wilson	1875	4	-	148	169	80	-	69	13,375.95	42,921	302,387	357,286
Providence, Leesville	Arlen Smith	1901	1	1	99	149	45	30	65		900	52,000	58,100
Reeves, Reeves	Charlie Carroll	1960	-	-	55	55	30	-	75				

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2020 – August 2021.

Shady Grove, Pitkin	1940	-	-	40	123	21	13	-	1,400.00	13,751	35,778	37,640
Shiloh, DeRidder	1865	-	-	178	382	45	6	110	4,921.72	14,893	128,705	131,238
Singer, Singer	1892	7	5	117	170	90	30	71	13,556.41	23,997		123,315
Smyrna, DeRidder	1863	1	6	151	381	35	20	-	1,440.00	12,000	90,820	93,220
Sugartown, Sugartown	1878	-	-	32	132	26	10	-	2,766.41	2,211	43,847	43,847
Temple, DeRidder	1951	-	-	163	176	35	28	97	1,674.00	10,398	81,663	102,304
Texas Avenue, DeRidder	1948	-	1	162	475	32	11	-	11,264.00	22,187	116,446	127,035
Unity, DeRidder	1999	4	5	346	393	80	63	92	2,400.00	3,200	226,673	245,721
Westview, DeRidder	1955	2	5	151	403	100	52	115	21,271.81	22,896	230,506	290,758
Missions & Satellites												
Emanuel Hispanic, DeRidder	2006	-	-	66	66	75	30	-	347,640.81	742,721	29,457	29,457
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions		100	113	6,617	10,585	2,834	1,649	1,529			6,603,320	8,317,240

Bienville

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Alabama, Arcadia	1885	3	21	111	162	75	40	-	8,824.35	50,443	201,350	257,164
Carolina, Saline	1842	1		153	208	40	18	18		4,800	69,715	69,715
Cypress Springs, Gibsland	1885	-	-	9	9	9	7	-	495.89	1,032	25,361	25,573
First, Arcadia	1847	7	6	385	414	200	65	61	60,505.84	59,541	615,739	821,003
First, Bienville	1894	-	-	6	6	6	4			300		
First, Castor	1900	5	-	95	120	65	35	55	6,000.00	8,500	71,798	95,100
First, Gibsland	1886	1		119	295	6	12		3,811.63	17,953	70,182	119,908
First, Ringgold	1848	1	-	78	132	30	21	-	11,057.00	16,662	107,233	245,464
Friendship, Bienville	1840	-		98	179	30	12	50	4,200.00	8,300	109,673	118,319
Jamestown, Jamestown	1922	2	4	153	222	45	28	57	12,622.68	1,018	123,894	129,041
Magnolia, Saline	1904	2		250	350	50	35	75	1,000.00			118,500
Mt Lebanon, Gibsland	1837	-	1	31	62	17	10	-	700.00	1,950	40,746	42,196
Mt Olive, Quitman	1873	-	-	12	12	10	6	-		250	9,097	9,097
New Beginnings, Castor	2007	1		89	92	90	30		555.93	-	25,893	25,893
New Bethel, Arcadia	1947		2	43	96	22	16	9	838.00	2,131	30,311	30,550
New Ebenezer, Castor	1854	3	3	337	555	80	60	58	12,529.99	45,486	270,517	297,732
New Ramah, Castor	1898	-	2	47	62	21	15	-	275.00	3,240	39,583	40,747
Old Saline, Castor	1844	2	-	121	313	40	27	48	6,301.79	13,785	74,686	85,875
Pine Grove, Castor	1895	-	-	41	79	20	12	-	10,783.40	67,284	93,947	133,444

Pleasant Grove, Ringgold Taylor, Taylor Union, Quitman	Danny Slack Kenneth "Kenny" Rowe William (Bill) W Staples	2015 1889 1867	- 1 -	- - -	60 22 32	60 88 32	25 13 18	12 3 3	- - -	5,407.41	9,304 12,000	50,768 69,511 32,000	50,768 71,719 32,000
Missions & Satellites													
Bryceland Cristo es la Roca Iglesia Bautista Nueva Vida, Athens Resurrection, Jamestown Second Chance, Arcadia Grand Totals - Churches & Missions	Santiago M Barron Oscar Montalvo Edwin M Rasbury Craig Jenkins	2018 2014 2021 New Congregations 2007	- 1 - 1	3 2 3 3	40 36 55 2,423	40 36 55 3,679	34 12 15 973	20 12 15 518	- - - 431	2,709.12 1,045.82 - 150,140.85	3,682 - - 327,661	- 6,090 477.00 2,138,094	35,163 6,090 - 2,861,061

Big Creek													
	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts	
Bentley, Bentley	1907	3	6	141	153	35	30	92	4,125.30	2,650	60,205	67,805	
Bethel, Colfax	1871	8	6	316	444	125	81	225	26,682.62	46,051	241,790	242,200	
Beulah, Winnfield	1931 No Report												
Big Creek, Dry Prong	1867	2	-	123	224	34	15	-	916.63	14,267	70,312	75,656	
Bob, Pollock	1938	3		100	100	50	35	40	2,000.00		72,000		
Colfax, Colfax	1903			100	100	50	35	40	3,267.72				
Fairfield, Dry Prong	1891	1		20	27	18			573.06				
First, Dry Prong	1900	4	10	281	432	150	107	56	51,079.59	113,319	514,295	582,702	
First, Montgomery	1873	-	-	30	73	20	-	-	2,130.86	5,472	35,479	40,091	
First, Pollock	1896	-	9	125	125	100	53	21	8,905.00	17,958	226,940	234,120	
Georgetown, Georgetown	1901	6	4	342	467	91	38	135	-	-	175,490	186,446	
Hargis, Montgomery	1904			72	85	42	25	60	4,839.74	4,940	75,850	79,716	
Hebron, Dry Prong	1873 No Report								10,401.21				
Hudson Creek, Colfax	1940	-	-	37	52	36	5	-	743.00	1,114	44,890	44,890	
Iatt, Atlanta	1871	1	1	21	21	22	21	-	-	-	39,532	39,532	
Liberty Christian, Colfax	2005	1		131	143	45	25	60	900.00		104,000		
Lincecum, Pollock	1914 No Report								19,670.02				
New Friendship, Pollock	2020	1	22	23	23	43	26	35	4,860.00	8,028	63,880	105,828	
New Prospect, Dry Prong	1924	10	7	615	902	128	70	160	30,990.00	51,198	322,743	371,796	
Northside, Montgomery	1948	13		124	130	95	75	160					
Oak Grove, Bentley	1883 No Report												
Pleasant Hill, Pollock	1871	2	6	296	393	80	34	50	17,361.12	41,479	161,528	193,940	
Selma, Georgetown	1939 No Report												

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2020 – August 2021.

Big Creek

Sherwood, Tioga	Al Quartemont	1977	15	15	15	15	15	15	3,437	8,837	74,654
Summerfield, Colfax	Jeremy T Brister	1886	-	92	202	25	11	-	300.00	11,150	183,649
Verda, Atlanta		1901	3	113	121	65	35	-	3,520.00	84,755	32,242
Walnut Grove, Colfax	Bob Boyd	1924	1	67	148	21	14	-	1,200	414,437	434,025
Wayside, Pollock	Kevin E Simmons	1946	3	444	647	130	63	158	18,722.12	46,812	
Zion Hill Of Williana Inc, Dry Prong	Chuck Evans	1893 No Report							455.87		
Zion, Georgetown	Don Wright	1887	62	81	3,698	5,172	1,455	843	212,443.86	369,075	2,989,292
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions											

Caldwell		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Banks Springs, Columbia	Bruce McGee	1974 No Report											
Belview, Columbia	Mark A Dannehl	1951			50	50	25	15		300.00		36,000	
Bethany, Columbia	Brian Rankin	1923 No Report											
Columbia Heights, Columbia	Warren Maxwell	1955 No Report			266	324	130	60		1,200.00		236,000	
Cross Roads, Grayson	Shane Duke	1914	10							600.00			
Fellowship, Columbia	Chris Bennett	1881 No Report											
First, Columbia	Eric W Harriman	1904	3		275	325	100	80	98	35,797.46		471,000	
Grayson, Grayson	John Micah Egbert	1911	4	4	355	446	96	63	58	16,370.43	3,547	301,916	384,628
Hebron, Sikes		1845 No Report											
Holum, Grayson		1945 No Report											
Kelly, Kelly	Joe Aguilard	1901	5		145	165	70	25				80,000	
Mt Pleasant, Columbia	Jerry W Hendrixson	1844 No Report											
Old Bethel, Clarks	Stephen Paul Laughlin	1831	4		82	85	75	52	114			264,000	
Palestine, Columbia	Hudey Beaubouef	1845 No Report											
Sandy Bayou, Columbia		1917 No Report								1,780.21			
Springhill, Grayson	Charles Martin	1934	-	5	44	69	25	10	-		2,100	42,179	42,179
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			26	9	1,217	1,464	521	305	270	56,048.10	5,647	1,431,095	426,807

Carey		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Vinton	Russell Beard	1829	1		147	332	79	9		1,779.12	16,835	91,000	91,000
Belview, Westlake	Charles R Burke	1963	2	3	344	412	45	37	-			169,524	242,421
Bethel Metropolitan, Lake Charles	Clyde Lewis	2002	No Report										
Bethel Ministries, Jennings	Richard Julian	1986	23										
Calcasieu Bethany, Lake Charles	Bob Colquette	1960	No Report										
Calvary, Lake Charles	John D Astling	1987	No Report										
Cameron First	Charles Hugonin	1940	-	-	60	499	25	-	-	1,705.14	1,965	24,504	71,408
Carlyss First, Sulphur	Chris Wales	1937	2		90	105	33	-	-	1,200.00		99,736	120,058
Central, Sulphur	Robert Trahan	1955			20	20	7	5		2,835.00		25,000	
Choupique, Sulphur	J P Miles	1913			163	204	30			30,115.00		132,000	
Cornestone, Jennings		1981	-	-	57	85	32	17	-	8,620.12	13,912	99,573	198,991
Crossroads, Vinton	Rob Tibbitts	1954			300	487	175	115		1,600.00			
DeQuincy First		1904	-	1	400	650	100	65	98	14,472.20	47,790	323,303	356,921
East Ridge, Lake Charles	Alan E Weishampel	2005	6	14	543	650	178	60	60		84,195	385,513	469,716
Elton First		1910	-	-	34	34	15	12	-	2,368.55	12,770	120,408	124,046
Emmanuel, Lake Charles	Michael P Shamblin	1946	-	2	90	120	45	28	-	6,178.71	1,300	117,165	130,746
Emmanuel, Vinton	Gerard Little	1989	2		99	200	55			2,547.74		132,000	
Evergreen Missionary, Lake Charles	Robert Campbell	1874			150	175							
Fenton, Fenton	Donald L Willis	1951	1		40	40	28					45,600	
First Sulphur	Michael B Linton	1906	-	-	974	1,155	100	60	50	45,913.95	59,849	447,455	706,497
Gillis First	Glenn George	1912	3	-	633	683	75	86	-	698.15	38,159	279,586	310,382
Grand Lake Community, Lake Charles	Raymond A Shawa	2007			50	75	20	10	70			36,000	
Hackberry First	Monte Rowse	1936	-	-	210	387	54	-	-		7,500	159,152	173,287
Hayes First	Gilbert U Broussard	1947			100	100				1,884.45			
Houston River, Sulphur	Lonnie Gothrup	1955	5	19	636	1,402	195	115	230	106,572.79	189,039	826,677	1,792,925
Indian Village, Kinder	Kevin Willis	1955	-	-	30	130	30	23	91	3,375.00		60,000	60,000
Iowa First	Brandon K Oliver	1935	1	2	130	130	90	63	75		-	-	-
Jennings First	Eric Sonnier	1897	9	10	572	1,203	177	227	268	45,140.30	91,423	511,339	706,656
Johnson Bayou, Cameron	Jack Gandy	1935	2		50	350	25			5,330.39	260	170,829	170,829
Journey Church, DeQuincy	Tony Crosier	1949	No Report										
Kinder First	Michael Ray Dugar	1909	No Report										
Lake Arthur First	Jered Thomas	1902	-	8	160	350	75	30	-	4,443.69		140,000	150,000
Lake Charles First	Johnny Dammon	1880	7		300	500	150	20	30	50,457.26		60,000	
Magnolia, Vinton	Rick Edwards	1939	No Report							412.50			
Maplewood First, Sulphur	Jeremy Blocker	1944	10		1,324	2,127	220	119	90	44,574.76	24,227	843,647	867,874
Memorial, Lake Charles	Charles W Winstead	1968	No Report										

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2020 – August 2021.

Carey

Messiah Missionary, Lake Charles	Robert Owens	1994	180	300	1,108	653	796	91,666.63	150,905	3,323,819	4,117,139
Moss Bluff First, Lake Charles	Steve Bennett	1949	2,374	2,398							
Mount Olive, Lake Charles	Braylon Harris	2018 No Report									
Mount Zion, Sulphur	Desmond Wayde Wallace	2018 No Report									
Mt Pilgrim Baptist Church, Lake Charles	E.J. Kemper	1923	15	320	110	78	-				
New Hope, DeQuincy	Roland D Hebert	1946	11	355	1,087	85	84	12,810.16	53,816	430,760	930,804
Northside, DeQuincy		1949 No Report									
Olivet, Sulphur	Kevin M Craft	1956	-	81	466	35	25	20,729.20	29,437	223,596	228,972
Open Gate Western Heritage, Lake Charles	Mark Staggs	2007	12	175	250	15		400.00			
Parkview, Sulphur	Randall J Chesson	1954	6	85	285	35	30		80,000	42,000	1,442,000
Pine Grove, DeQuincy	Jordan D Doyle	1933	-	74	112	40	33	3,395.00	-	-	-
Roanoke, Roanoke	Robert Darrell Hieronymus	1989	1	4	75	104	23	8,219.37	50	55,257	86,572
Sale Street, Lake Charles		1950	4	275	732	200	197	24,000.00	6,000	671,590	933,752
Starks First	Ron Butler	1893	2	150	250	45		29,516.31		184,000	
Sulphur Community, Sulphur	Blake Forman	2014	21	120	120	184	5	1,000.00	32,150	120,295	149,190
Tom Hebert Road, Lake Charles	Carl (Lee) Whitley	1979		192	203	37	-	6,175.00	5,741	95,000	95,000
Topsy, Lake Charles	Lloyd Carroll	1983	-	82	324	60	-	10,068.00	20,992	103,287	117,517
Trinity, Lake Charles	Steve James	1926	34	4,174	5,354	828	679	140,000.00	288,900	5,300,000	7,837,316
Trinity, Sulphur	C Lamar Huffman	1958	2	57	124	56	35	13,112.55	19,507	3,207	172,795
Unity, Lake Charles	AB Lartigue	1970 No Report									
University, Lake Charles	John D Astling	1965	8	50	60	35	15	600.00	17,583	105,374	124,650
Vinton First		1889	-	354	461	12	-	6,225.98	8,095	126,964	1,807,869
Welsh First	Pat Deshotel	1903	13	143	225	110	54	12,559.36	30,974	126,975	158,830
Westlake First	David Brewer	1887	17	170	170	100	25	71,954.49	75,500	459,597	974,177
Westside, Lake Charles	Luke Liechty	1986 No Report						1,600.00			
Westwood, Westlake	Jaceson Johnson	1949	-	123	138	30	-	11,523.19	11,523	140,150	140,350
Woodlawn, Iowa	Richard Louviere	1948	-	94	230	32	14	9,117.02	18,510	89,700	115,129
Missions & Satellites											
Carlyss Community, Sulphur	Brian Manuel	2015 No Report									
Ford Street, Lake Charles	Willie Mack	1988 No Report									
Grace Community, Carlyss	Joe Williams	2017 No Report									
Historic St. Paul, Kinder	Trevor Talbert	2020	-	30	52	25	20	475.00			
Holy Nation, Lake Charles	Brady J Bryant	2018	4	49	49	38	16	213.00	355	233	3,601
Iglesia Hispana, Sulphur	Jose Arturo Us	2015	5	27	37	25	22	2,437.30	3,108	24,679	31,346
New Shiloh, Lake Charles	Barry Thomas	2020 No Report									
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions		243	235	18,410	27,656	5,727	3,215	3,244	1,442,370	16,926,494	26,210,766

CenLA		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Alpine First, Pineville	John Willie	1895	2	12	80	80	100	65	90	8,313.23	13,000	200,000	200,000
Big Island, Deville	David Gatch	1889	2		35	194	37	32					
Calvary Of Gardner, Boyce	Audis E Dawson	1934	1	-	15	15	30	11	-	2,436.86	22,376	50,136	55,625
Calvary, Alexandria	David Brooks	1921	68		2,900	2,925	1,462	847	950	307,000.00	153,582	3,559,796	4,416,364
Carmel, Pineville		1910	-	-	29	126	30	25	-	2,072.81	-	-	-
Cedar Grove, Lecompte	Mike Mayeux	1922	-	-	53	110	53	14	30	600.00	11,188	34,574	34,574
Cloverdale, Alexandria	Dennis Snoddy	1953	2	3	109	151	35	28	-	10,000.00	810	112,045	112,905
College Drive, Pineville	Richard A Bullock	1947	4	2	20	20	18	10	8	182.81	1,273	34,811	40,378
Cotile, Boyce	Wesley Edwards	1982	2	-	200	296	50	49	65	4,590.61	30,281	90,425	106,391
Cross Branded, Pineville	Steven M Speer	2008			95	120	60	25	19	4,604.83			
Crossroads at Gardner, Boyce	Ronnie J. LaLande	1984	1	1	51	56	27	8	-	500.00	1,000	45,703	46,703
Emmanuel, Alexandria	Chris Thacker	1881	1	4	391	514	200	85	-	1,049.60	9,149	1,027,654	1,538,165
Esler, Pineville	Joshua Timothy	1948	10	5	301	412	65	40	98	11,818.33	14,484	117,921	138,567
Faith, Pineville	Clark Palmer	1957	2	-	107	107	53	35	-	10,638.01	17,300	109,311	123,096
Family of Grace, Alexandria	Brad Webb	2007	15		280	330	250	110		900.00		543,543	
First Baptist Church Of Ball, Pineville	B Michael Hedrick	1985			75	125	22	15					
First, Boyce	Kenneth Moore	1882	1	1	187	252	23	21	48	8,449.70	15,830	77,519	99,051
First, Lecompte	Sean P Keith	1888	-		306	374	55	40		17,394.50		181,631	
First, Pineville	Stewart Holloway	1911	16	42	1,605	2,898	317	301	275	162,711.39	262,370	1,500,221	1,886,219
Gateway, Ball	Billy W Edwards	2008	2		216	216	25	33	25	4,402.81	7,510	74,311	83,989
Gathering Place-Wardville	Zach Mullis	2014			65	65	70	40	17	1,500.00		133,154	167,890
His Church, Pineville	Steven M Speer	2006	65	80	1,600	1,600	561	-	210	14,000.00	31,698	755,100	770,606
Holloway, Deville		1894	1	-	405	420	67	48	51	12,036.00	21,665	159,943	183,060
Homewood, Alexandria	Jimmy W Koonce	1952	-		81	120	35	10		7,110.44			
Hopewell, Center Point	Ricky Belgard	1939	2		233	265	80	40				96,000	
Hosanna, Pineville	Bennie Hollingsworth	1964	No Report										
Journey Church, Pineville	James Greer	1936	93		972	2,380	562	327	207	2,000.00		124,222	
Kingsville, Ball	Bart Walker	1931	4	16	1,033	1,277	315	271	275	134,307.79			
Lakeside, Pineville	Lloyd Bye	1953	-	-	30	54	25	23	25	3,359.11	13,310	64,964	74,333
Lamourie, Lecompte		1955	-		40	112	19			694.00			
Liberty, Pineville	Jim Thomasee	1975	No Report										
Longview, Deville	Robby D Poole	1924	9		314	314	260		223	23,854.74	30,710	481,226	643,675
Macedonia, Effie		1901	-	-	160	210	28	21	66	4,285.00	9,920	68,422	70,618
Mt Zion Missionary, Alexandria	Roger Green	2009	No Report										
New Christian Life Fellowship, Alexandria	Carl Taylor	1995	2	3	123	132	40	31	-		100	1,618	23,359
Oak Grove, Cheneyville		1886	-		50	69	11	5	-		-	641	21,105

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2020 – August 2021.

CenLA

[illegible]

Mission & Satellites

	Namhyeok Ku	2005 No Report				
Alexandria Korean, Alexandria	David Brooks	1930 Reports through main campus				
Calvary Woodworth		2018 Reports through main campus				
Family of Grace South		1988 2 - 100				
Main Street, Pineville	Samuel H West	2016 Reports through main campus				
Philadelphia at Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria		390 245 16,747 23,096				
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions				3,689	3,652	1,159,567.97
				14,610		112,301
						174,258
						17,011,822

Concord-Union

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Farmerville	1899	29	16	670	700	343	207	-	51,393.07	31,692	656,003	679,980
Bethel Hispanic, Bernice	1997	2	4	30	44	15	20	-	-	500	-	-
Bethel, Lillie	1840	1	-	53	53	30	7	-	1,682.96	-	-	50,126
Beulah, Farmerville	1884	-	4	135	248	59	48	-	-	-	-	-
Calvary, Ruston	1948	6	-	689	1,048	228	299	147	83,051.41	109,717	824,013	918,319
Camp Creek, Spearsville	1860	-	2	42	121	22	10	-	7,302.52	400	56,503	3,659
Canaan, Spearsville	1872	-	-	29	52	25	4	-	2,146.06	200	35,380	38,030
Conway, Marion	1894	1	-	128	318	70	25	65	1,194.64	7,878	112,674	125,270
Cook, Ruston	1920	5	16	482	590	266	310	177	108,864.07	221,225	1,098,368	1,223,434
Crestview, Farmerville	1990	2	-	128	172	80	54	-	5,581.29	17,000	-	160,000
Cross Roads, Farmerville	1915	2	1	174	196	44	38	-	6,970.43	8,250	61,200	113,660
Culbertson, Farmerville	1877	2	3	90	224	50	30	83	7,770.41	22,755	125,768	136,870
DaySpring, Ruston	1954	1	-	27	30	25	11	-	600.00	4,858	91,706	92,859
Dean, Marion	1900	-	-	212	310	35	25	30	1,800.00	-	-	-
Downsville	1833	-	-	127	220	20	9	50	9,123.65	14,275	83,000	97,000
Emmanuel, Ruston	1950	13	15	433	897	132	116	115	46,424.87	123,279	572,608	1,297,822
Enterprise, Farmerville	1910	2	2	130	174	36	29	-	-	3,855	52,212	52,407
Evergreen, Bernice	1890	-	3	75	85	25	17	-	7,147.54	1,150	92,366	106,333
Fellowship, Dubach	1848	1	4	213	332	105	71	85	35,288.25	6,415	240,387	309,931
First, Bernice	1898	2	3	78	178	80	151	65	5,343.75	5,756	193,099	221,762
First, Choudrant	1902	-	-	214	394	30	17	-	19,936.09	-	-	206,591
First, Dubach	1901	2	-	185	415	65	63	15	17,930.61	-	-	261,044
First, Farmerville	1847	1	16	707	944	200	120	109	60,674.93	190,639	625,684	715,740
First, Ruston	1898	-	8	415	494	200	95	40	25,371.85	32,898	-	217,000
First, Simsboro	1885	45	70	1,971	2,993	811	55	191	243,127.00	327,154	2,820,611	3,080,174
First, Spearsville	1888	7	4	379	560	75	55	60	15,050.18	5,000	306,509	330,966
Haile, Marion	1907	-	-	135	175	25	20	71	8,438.55	5,585	108,003	117,826
Hico, Dubach	1888	2	-	61	125	24	10	25	942.61	-	35,000	35,000
Holmesville, Downsville	1945	-	-	148	258	58	62	102	6,647.01	1,039	66,383	78,650
Hopewell, Spearsville	1921	8	3	63	74	46	29	56	2,700.00	-	121,359	125,222
Iglesia Jesucristo es el Camino, Farmerville	2010	7	9	58	58	50	22	-	116.34	-	-	-
Liberty, Marion	1850	2	4	130	179	30	12	42	6,233.66	11,522	67,677	82,036
Litroe, Marion	1918	-	-	24	34	20	15	-	-	3,117	27,738	29,366
Longstraw, Choudrant	1932	-	-	164	198	75	40	52	4,910.24	-	120,000	-
Meridian, Marion	1999	1	-	50	74	40	15	-	-	-	-	-

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2020 – August 2021.

Concord Union

Mineral Springs, Dubach	Greg Tipton	1865	-	-	107	384	45	-	-	12,720.78	5,280	218,104	267,958
Mt Ararat, Downsville	Bobby Kranz	1866	No Report	-	40	111	40	23	14	7,103.18	1,500	55,000	55,000
Mt Tabor, Bernice	Tony Walton	1874	-	11	88	142	36	36	54	3,000.00	7,254	97,464	109,636
Mt Union, Spearsville	Marcell H McGee	1888	2	-	332	378	85	39	39	1,721.07	84,175	295,503	316,395
New Hope, Choudrant	Dwayne L Monk	1855	2	1	211	235	80	40	45	51,434.66	15,573	99,960	115,533
New Prospect, Dubach	Marvin Winham	1871	4	10	391	475	75	48	85	6,940.26	53,296	246,278	295,583
Paron, Sterlington	Matt Coker	1882	-	3	120	160	30	34	-	16,392.23	21,660	63,488	73,466
Pine Grove, Bernice	Steve Barrett	1890	2	-	125	150	40	30	-	5,714.00	7,253	157,231	163,615
Pisgah, Bernice	Eric Harkins	1850	-	-	175	275	28	15	63	1,100.00	5,812	88,732	89,644
Pleasant Grove, Choudrant	Kenneth Swanner	1853	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,700.00	-	-	-
Pleasant Hill, Farmerville	Larry Eubanks	1872	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pleasant Hill, Ruston	Greg Morrow	1903	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Providence, Downsville		1876	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,483.99	6,489	123,345	169,699
Rock Corner, Dubach	Larry Bullock	1892	1	3	69	87	52	45	20	21,018.06	21,830	17,917	23,563
Rocky Branch, Farmerville	Terry J Mims	1985	4	-	88	199	40	20	-	1,200.00	21,830	114,206	117,206
Saint Rest, Dubach	Randy Ray	1854	-	2	48	143	18	17	-	10,351.68	350	71,037	103,766
Salem, Farmerville	Michael Devillier	1897	1	-	161	204	21	6	-	1,000.00	-	-	-
Sardis, Farmerville	John Rushing	1860	-	2	190	304	41	12	-	1,800.00	17,870	138,349	146,680
Sharon, Dubach	Jeff Roberts	1871	-	2	100	147	40	28	-	13,801.50	2,649	66,591	90,182
Shiloh, Bernice	Scott Scallan	1849	2	3	40	66	33	25	-	11,118.00	61,217	3,681,022	4,366,369
Spencer, Sterlington	Ronald D Parks	1920	-	3	75	90	40	25	-	2,719.00	500	30,744	30,744
Temple, Ruston	Reggie Bridges	1926	52	64	1,940	2,644	700	648	359	296,672.00	775,566	3,681,022	4,366,369
Union Grove, Lillie	Ken Reeves	1893	-	2	10	10	10	7	-	600.00	500	30,744	30,744
University, Ruston	Jeff Sanford	1977	-	2	19	19	10	10	-	-	7,631	120,730	131,178
Weldon, Bernice	Michail Baldwin	1900	5	6	138	237	45	58	30	4,800.00	17,505	94,324	102,486
Zion Hill, Farmerville	Andy Allred	1841	2	-	49	91	35	15	-	-	-	-	-
Missions & Satellites													
Bethlehem Hispanic, Ruston	Cleto Perez	2007	4	5	54	72	55	9	-	5,961.28	5,039	-	-
Nazareth Mission, Bernice		2008	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,307.00	-	-	-
The Springs, Ruston	George Lee	2019	3	-	25	25	35	8	42	1,100.00	1,200	23,243	23,243
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			229	308	13,321	19,756	5,130	3,276	2,331	1,278,502.68	2,214,591	14,548,736	17,762,240

Deer Creek		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Baskin, Baskin	Jimmy Pitson	1904	3	-	380	488	131	53	102	25,922.00	80,663	301,101	319,099
Bayou Macon, Gilbert	Larry Russell	1939	-	-	96	145	40	40	-	3,017.08	1,117	20,543	26,684
Boeuf River, Winnsboro	Kevin Goodman	1901	2	7	163	335	40	21	73	900.00	5,435	59,933	66,933
Calvary, Gilbert	Bobby Ensminger	1953	6	-	189	295	85	45	42	15,096.88	23,634	167,973	172,970
Chase, Chase	Dale Goodman	1899	2	-	175	244	26	16	28	7,926.51	32,076	80,109	101,832
Coax, Winnsboro	Paul Perry	1888	1	5	127	192	70	40	25	10,507.93	15,794	87,419	106,769
Crockett Point, Winnsboro	Bobby Arnold	1950	4	6	238	834	114	52	196	40,951.92	72,061	417,508	468,309
Eureka, Gilbert	Wade Coker	1976	-	-	50	68	18	10	-	4,447.83	7,826	44,671	45,690
First, Crowville	Wyman Lee Ezell	1884	4	3	354	464	75	52	46	26,550.06	62,872	275,208	326,649
First, Gilbert	Craig Beeman	1890	42	4	180	236	130	60	-	14,396.05	31,160	143,244	152,704
First, Winnsboro	Thomas Peoples	1891	-	-	281	469	75	40	16	16,396.42	24,200	103,259	121,871
First, Wisner	Jim Goodman	1923 No Report	-	-	48	55	38	22	-	55,032.47	9,760	79,944	111,544
Fish Bayou, Winnsboro	Wesley Dunn	1911	-	-	250	380	50	40	-	1,200.00	-	96,000	-
Fort Necessity, Fort Necessity	Mickey Gallup	1948	-	-	84	135	55	49	-	3,029.31	-	111,000	-
Fort Road Oak Grove, Winnsboro	Prentis Gandy	1887	7	2	167	314	65	48	60	12,565.00	37,352	202,286	224,429
Friendship, Baskin	Russell N Caldwell	1950	31	-	172	222	150	100	78	-	-	200,000	200,000
Harmony, Delhi	Gary Aucoin	1922	1	-	65	135	25	20	-	1,314.00	8,752	60,000	74,192
Hill Ridge, Winnsboro	Dennis Fontenot	1925	-	-	55	76	24	22	-	6,575.55	24,725	144,151	149,312
Holly Grove, Wisner	Steve Pervis	1902	1	2	109	262	45	25	-	-	-	14,500	15,750
Lamar, Delhi	Johnny Magnuson	1889	12	4	90	185	60	39	27	2,352.73	-	84,000	57,670
Lone Cedar, Winnsboro	Paul Stephens	1917 No Report	-	-	190	245	50	30	-	2,136.12	4,162	56,960	-
Lone Pine, Winnsboro	Ron Ferrington	1923	1	-	61	166	30	23	-	1,950.00	-	31,854	31,854
Magnolia, Winnsboro	Tommy Basco	1918	-	-	36	40	32	28	11	-	-	54,319	56,369
New Zion, Winnsboro	Tommy Simpkins	1947 No Report	-	-	60	80	40	16	33	2,050	-	6,000	-
North Central, Delhi	Kent Nugent	1917	-	-	35	35	15	47	70	11,029.37	26,355	3,741	182,896
Sardis, Winnsboro	Keith Dowden	1918 No Report	-	-	149	272	55	47	13	1,200.00	5,435	40,991	64,781
Shady Grove, Winnsboro	Glenn Linder	1920	4	2	30	100	20	15	820	266,268.23	478,217	2,959,224	3,078,307
South Central, Wisner	James L Harper	1944	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taylor Bayou, Winnsboro	Fred Cory	1949	5	-	129	36	3,834	1,558	-	-	-	-	-
Temple, Winnsboro		1919											
Turkey Creek, Gilbert													
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions													

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2020 – August 2021.

Delta		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethany, Newellton	John Holdiness	1935	-	-	65	187	10	10	-	1,418.37	-	22,765	25,326
Bougere, Vidalia	Michael W. Harrigill	1950	-	-	37	43	19	10	-	2,400	2,400	36,785	36,785
Clayton, Clayton	Emile Bordelon	1934	1	1	57	77	15	-	-	1,389.00	600	18,802	20,409
First, Ferriday	James Kevin Ulmer	1921	7	9	369	519	92	60	47	33,479.02	55,989	328,811	413,322
First, Newellton		1935	-	-	155	182	39	39	64	4,931.02	7,213	128,751	141,808
First, Vidalia		1944	16	21	1,099	1,668	285	225	250	74,376.11	10,216	780,723	950,774
First, Waterproof	Larry Walters	1942	3	2	55	107	25	15	-	2,884.24	8,932	74,743	77,902
Flowers Landing, Newellton	Clyde Dearman	1947	1	-	41	57	16	11	-	2,850.00	3,210	30,338	30,338
Hill Memorial, Ferriday	Elbert Sanson	1954	-	-	150	150	16	8	-	600.00	597	39,618	42,060
Lake St John Community, Ferriday	Mark Richardson	1982	-	-	39	52	48	10	-	1,368.49	26,495	134,360	138,427
Maryland, St Joseph	Larry Foster	1942	1	-	61	122	36	18	-	4,123.48	10,641	68,277	68,277
Riverside, Vidalia	Glen Harrigill	1956	3	2	128	313	55	32	-	8,583.06	11,628	116,343	132,200
St Joseph, St Joseph		1937	-	-	87	209	32	15	-	15,493.67	7,098	39,782	41,232
Westside, Ferriday	Larry Wagoner	1984	-	6	80	80	20	14	-	100.00	-	22,000	22,000
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			32	41	2,423	3,766	708	467	361	151,596.46	145,019	1,842,098	2,140,860

Desoto		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Mansfield	Bob Latham	1854	-	-	120	322	30	18	-	1,869.39	3,691	88,810	92,490
Benson, Converse	Delman L Rogers	1902	-	1	30	30	18	12	55	1,764	1,764	16,767	16,841
Beulah, Mansfield	David Permenter	1888	2	5	102	186	60	45	72	11,990.82	19,919	121,179	151,095
Calvary, Mansfield		1943	-	3	27	37	15	9	-	2,411	2,411	81,631	88,136
Carmel, Mansfield	Russel LaFleur	1964	5	-	70	79	24	12	-	900	900	30,870	31,770
Cedar Hill, Grand Cane	Fred Mustiful	1884	-	1	125	175	30	10	-	4,313.00	5,800	90,000	90,000
Emmanuel, Mansfield		1942	-	-	44	90	15	-	-	-	-	41,325	41,325
Fellowship, Mansfield	Weyland Jack Gauntt	1947	-	-	62	185	21	11	-	4,443	4,443	-	-
First Community, Mansfield	William A. Shaw	2007	3	-	105	141	25	6	-	600.00	200	16,406	21,406
First, Logansport	Shawn Thrapp	1870	3	18	232	674	90	43	130	61,961.00	96,190	638,265	886,425
First, Longstreet	Thomas M Brock	1915	4	4	84	171	51	48	28	17,257.00	20,977	347,839	350,517

First, Mansfield	1851	7	2	137	149	75	78	-	45,212.77	39,209	482,167	506,822
Frierson, Frierson	1905	4	1	218	282	65	14	63		16,246	165,895	184,432
Gloster, Gloster	1916	10	8	355	525	85	85	90	54,591.20	194,235	737,660	827,744
Grand Cane, Grand Cane	1883	3	1	165	166	60	77	30	9,959.88	30,188	352,338	417,445
Hunter Magnolia, Mansfield	1884	2	-	50	50	50	23	32	360.00	-	-	121,529
Kingston, Frierson	1984	2	1	33	43	25	15	-	2,610.72	11,751	71,118	73,009
Maple Springs, Logansport	1900	-	-	39	222	30	41	41	290.00	21,611	107,757	111,914
Mims Springs, Logansport	1921	-	2	15	15	6	-	-				
Mt Olivet, Logansport	1854	-	1	90	117	32	10	-	10,855.00	15,592	156,236	157,221
Old Union, Mansfield	1850	-	1	16	16	12	7	-		10,844	31,840	36,094
Pelican, Pelican	1890	4	2	43	66	27	20	-	1,100.00	-	24,000	24,000
Salem, Stonewall	1870	7	4	387	387	125	87	85	43,038.17	66,401	494,831	655,710
Shiloh, Keatchie	1856	-	6	76	96	24	14	-	24,353.00	251,851	499,081	499,081
Southside, Mansfield	1911	-	-	158	260	44	34	77	12,506.98	58,365	247,779	247,779
Wallace, Pelican	1876	1	2	127	197	65	60	25	20,786.80	101,566	242,056	313,671
Wood Springs, Grand Cane	1903	-	2	22	33	20	4	-	2,100.00	39,038	76,717	119,981
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions		57	65	2,932	4,714	1,124	783	728	325,755.73	1,013,192	5,162,567	6,066,237

Eastern Louisiana

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Agape', Denham Springs	1980	6	11	45	50	30	30			476	13,357	13,357
Amite, Denham Springs	1841 No Report								6,489.42			
Bethel, Livingston	1945	-	1	368	368	70	45	-	2,935.03	29,332	157,468	180,624
Carroll, Walker	1971 No Report								3,593.41			
Central, Gonzales	1986 No Report											
Christ's Community, Denham Springs	1996	13	50	1,256	1,533	400	125	75	25,813.00	58,888	555,335	712,042
Colyell, Livingston	1851	5	4	830	1,150	175	92	90	26,464.95	40,236	307,915	331,925
Don Avenue, Denham Springs	1952	2	6	75	75	46	39	25	22,275.13	53,095	189,058	195,620
Emmanuel, Denham Springs	1950 No Report								1,225.00			
First, Denham Springs	1900	72	64	1,354	1,409	605	347	1,086	85,197.65	146,888	1,706,295	1,968,299
First, French Settlement	1954	-	5	211	329	39	31	77	7,793.07	11,470	86,464	93,464
First, Head Of Island	1962	-	-	80	82	15	12	-	1,229.71	1,200	26,117	26,267
First, Holden	1888	4		548	548	75	70	60	11,547.64	23,772	134,839	148,154
First, Livingston	1946	10		300	300	100	55	97	35,575.00		414,000	

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2020 – August 2021.

Eastern Louisiana

Gray's Creek, Denham Springs	David E Brown	1947	1	-	98	98	48	37	57	8,217.00	17,554	106,217	117,578
Greater Third Zion, Maurepas	Calvin E Brown	1993 No Report											
Hebron, Denham Springs	Mark Talbot	1837	1	2	796	824	121	110	42	24,053.84	5,338	428,301	486,301
Judson, Walker	David Lane	1889	30	12	1,171	1,222	179	130	397	70,246.50	140,498	638,860	773,106
Live Oak, Denham Springs	Johnny Morgan	1985	30	17	572	704	196	188	85	33,796.22	66,413	489,158	630,289
Macedonia, Holden	Roger Dunlap	1856	1	3	93	161	45	35	51	900.00	7,461	64,823	71,420
Magnolia, Holden		1919	1	3	296	398	60	22	29	3,600.00	-	125,997	141,765
Maurepas, Maurepas	Glynn Reine	1917	4	3	379	444	37	25	137		2,640	74,633	80,324
Midway, Livingston	Daniel Martin	1984			68	104	45			10,649.20		80,000	
New Bethlehem, Denham Springs	Randall N Gill	1953	6		364	428	65	48		900.00		127,000	
New Covenant, Denham Springs	Keith A Zachary	1983	-	-	104	104	135	78	35	1,000.00	51,000	300,318	388,500
Northside, Denham Springs	Lynn Rodrigue	1956	1	1	571	596	49	36	-	10,548.78	39,799	155,781	169,384
One Life, Denham Springs	Dana Trahan	2007 No Report								3,622.00			
Pine Grove, Livingston	Paul Anthony Taylor	1889	9		275	490	100	70	110	35,156.00	67,384	281,760	302,119
Red Oak, Livingston	Carl Jackson Varnado	1933	-	-	308	316	35	18	-	400.00	8,761	1,105	99,521
River Of Life Worship Center, Port Vincent	Bobby Ready	1981 No Report											
Riverside, Denham Springs	Larry A Hubbard	1997	1	7	240	255	150	146	-		15,866	322,520	344,592
Salem, Walker	Bobby Duncan	1854 No Report											
Satsuma, Livingston	Carl Sullivan	1959	1	-	205	430	45	32	52	18,256.93	26,508	161,597	176,737
South Walker, Denham Springs	Mark Carroll	2001	8	10	217	323	60	56	37	1,186.50	1,876	116,296	155,131
Southside, Denham Springs		1969 No Report								3,550.00			
The New Beginnings, Walker	Charles R Smith	2006	2	5	94	97	70	25	-		901	88,419	101,670
The Way Church, Denham Springs	Joshua S Spinks	2011	17		240	240	160	85	54	1,500.00		185,000	
Victory, Walker	Chad Ward	2008 No Report								13,689.80			
Walker, Walker	Jason R McNaughten	1907	16	17	1,003	1,079	250	170	211	90,691.35	142,106	809,118	1,215,670
Watson, Watson	John Pemberton	2009	-	-	256	256	102			22,609.72	1,276	349,422	350,600
Missions & Satellites													
Community Church, Springfield	Dane Blankenship	2013 No Report											
New Bethlehem Latino, Denham Springs	Miguel Flores Olivera	2019	1	4	12	15	13	6	12	515.70	846	5,531	35,516
The Way Church, Livingston	Rhett Major	2016	1		25	25	20	15				11,000	
Wholly Ground, Walker	Joey Beeson	2011	1		71	71	45	35		800.00		140,000	
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			244	225	12,525	14,524	3,585	2,213	2,819	586,028.55	961,564	8,653,704	9,309,975

Evangeline		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethel Korean, Lafayette	Jong-In Kim	2017			10	12	10	10		600.00	5,890	42,775	42,775
Calvary, Lafayette	James E Craft	1987	2	5	45	75	38	15	-	5,941.30	-	-	-
Christ Church, Lafayette	Brandon Nealy	1940 No Report								9,250.00			
Community Chapel, Abbeville	Jason E Duhon	1986	1	3	9	9	12	-	-		1,000	14,300	14,300
Community, Lafayette	Tom Lambert	1996	-	-	225	225	40	17	-	13,526.03	1,540	138,258	139,801
Erath, Erath		1958 No Report								540.00			
Esther, Kaplan		1943	-	-	20	38	12	12	-	1,529.78	1,417	23,623	23,623
First Baptist of Pecan Island, Kaplan	Thurman Floyd	1928	-	-	17	17	5	-	-	238.25	259	2,186	2,445
First Lydia, New Iberia	Lee Purdom	1958 No Report											
First Abbeville	John P Riley	1995	-	-	70	70	17	-	50	1,200.00	3,095	62,441	67,457
First Broussard	Weldon B Moak	1958	4	4	152	402	90	60	127	9,235.66	26,417	288,974	531,010
First Carencro	Charles D Brunt	1960	3		55	70	30	4		558.78		47,000	
First Delcambre	Randy Bowman	1949	1	-	79	79	25	15	21	2,486.50	3,156	30,453	41,103
First Jeanerette	Bruce Watson	1939	1	-	87	136	24	22	49		3,095	38,580	40,663
First Lafayette	James C Pritchard	1902	57	108	2,144	5,559	786	613	871	471,837.57	797,572	4,593,509	5,059,823
First Milton		1974	2	4	100	100	55	40	51		12,411	150,293	162,824
First New Iberia	Roland Paul Fontenot	1926	-	-	146	821	25	20	38	15,500.55	212,395	151,091	215,484
First Scott	Frank Ducharme	1958	1	-	312	588	20	10	-	1,333.24	717	45,180	47,813
First Youngsville	Christopher C Fuseller	1960	4	3	372	594	70	64	127	8,003.81	21,952	54,527	273,186
Highland, New Iberia	David Denton	1956	5	4	1,254	1,590	209	136	215	76,065.36	113,098	1,017,080	1,210,027
Jehova Jireh, Lafayette	Henry Gonzalez	2013			30	30	25	20	-	1,500.00	1,000	20,000	20,000
Jenkins Memorial, St Martinville	Jessie J Charpentier	1948	4	-	181	318	51	25	60	8,928.59	15,572	109,696	110,628
Kaplan, Kaplan		1916	-	1	25	776	25	-	-	2,913.00	3,016	56,101	56,101
Lafayette Korean, Lafayette	Haewon Lee	1982			30	30	26	8	13	400.00	26,916	86,909	106,567
Parks, Parks	Robert D Burdeaux	1987 No Report								2,710.00			
Redeemer City, Lafayette	Aaron Shamp	2013	-	20	66	66	72	45	-	2,400.00	5,040	109,000	135,000
St James, Lafayette	Cory L. Young	1992	-		97	110	45	25	-	50.00	500		
Teche, Breaux Bridge	Joseph Jenkins	2001	1	7	235	289	66	36	-	6,012.27	7,264	151,210	180,784
The Bayou, Lafayette	Sean Walker	1969	95	21	2,401	2,423	1,091	882	407	15,083.34	446,697	3,757,644	4,274,696
The Bridge Fellowship, Breaux Bridge	Rodney Chitwood	1953 No Report								1,473.94			
The Garden, Lafayette	Henry Gonzalez	2007	-	-	12	12	9	8	-		1,000	30,000	30,000
The Open Door, Lafayette	Jeffrey Williams	1979	12		285	285	150	125	100	1,610.68			
Trinity, New Iberia	Christopher Jeffus	1955	3	-	88	114	31	16	-	5,985.84	7,303	73,036	80,845
Vatican, Cankton	Chad A Thibodeaux	1999	8		105	120	98	25	61	7,361.10	16,193	123,068	131,288
Westside, New Iberia	Geran Maples	1978 No Report								720.00			

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2020 – August 2021.

Evangeline

Youngsville Community, Youngsville	Andrew Tribe	2010	8	181	181	165	12	-	1,300.00	13,041	349,000	349,000
Missions & Satellites												
Christ Church, Duson	Matthew C Palmer	2017 Reports with main campus										
Church Acadiana, Lafayette	Andrew Manning	2005	3	7	33	33	42	-	1,280.00	8,307	115,488	146,348
Coteau Holmes, Saint Martinville	Tony Ronsonet	1979	-	-	85	85	15	5	-	-	8,000	8,000
El Reneuvo, Lafayette	Carl H Schmidt	2014	7	4	46	46	75	23	6,690.03	13,274	74,483	78,626
Highland Laotian, New Iberia	Phaysane Sengsourivong	1987	-	-	48	48	20	9	2,863.00	3,458	31,585	31,585
Iglesia Nueva Vida, New Iberia	Melvin Mendoza	2008	-	-	28	28	20	14	3,865.08	6,873	37,942	40,262
Lakefront Community, St Martinville	Louis L Charrier	2010	-	-	25	30	23	6	444.01	150	3,900	4,100
Loreauville, Loreauville	-	1954	-	-	68	113	16	13	1,545.32	3,725	26,743	26,743
New Hope, St Martinville	Thomas Phothisack	2009	14	-	15	15	11	-	-	-	8,880	-
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			236	191	9,181	15,517	3,544	2,335	692,983.03	1,783,343	11,872,955	13,682,907

Gulf Coast		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bayou Vista, Morgan City	Steven L Kelly	1964	3	8	655	1,024	118	104	216	21,975.02	44,439	345,765	489,388
Belle River, Pierre Part	Caleb Winningham	1939	2	4	102	115	45	23	30	1,557.36	1,200	48,781	68,647
Calvary Spanish, Morgan City	Anastasio De la cruz	1990	7	7	102	117	90	20	-	770.00	-	66,500	66,500
First, Amelia	Frank Pellissier	1969	-	-	30	30	10	5	-	141.74	-	-	-
First, Berwick	Steve Spurlin	1956	-	-	8	18	6	-	-	1,106.50	4,983	24,527	28,804
First, Franklin	Chad Hebert	1938	2	2	221	350	35	8	17	1,404.98	3,783	51,081	64,681
First, Morgan City	Tracey L Smith	1932	4	6	255	1,276	42	28	60	13,786.99	10,013	131,525	146,972
First, Patterson	Mark Norwood	1953	-	-	134	259	32	4	13	719.99	706	60,959	60,959
Immanuel, Morgan City	-	1954	6	5	180	180	95	55	75	-	-	195,000	195,000
Little Pass, Charenton	Chris Holloway	1973	3	3	175	479	60	45	106	8,119.75	18,497	158,025	176,931
Myette Point, Franklin	Joseph C Sauce	1939	-	2	27	27	18	10	-	4,258.60	7,921	38,883	42,593
Unity 1, Franklin	Tonious Carter	2014	-	6	44	40	35	12	-	250.00	-	60,000	60,000

Missions & Satellites

Baldwin Baptist Mission	Shane P Wiggins	1982	-	-	5	11	8	8	-	166.83	365	20,634	21,634
Cypemort Point, Franklin	Chris Holloway	1987	-	-	30	60	15	15	-	862.48	541	14,554	15,054
Redeemed Life, Patterson	Ronnie Mabile	2021	-	4	10	10	20	20	18	2,400.00	1,270	54,600	55,600
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			27	47	1,978	3,993	629	322	535	57,520.24	93,718	1,270,834	1,492,763

LaSalle		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Aimoch, Olla	Bobby McGuire	1939	6	-	83	83	40	45	90		9,589	183,730	116,599
Bellevue, Jena	Gary Norris	1955	2	-	75	108	90	16	-		11,775	3,500	191,757
Calvary Heights, Jena	Randy Douglas	1980	-	-	15	45	21	18	25	2,266.95	500	34,099	35,659
Crossroads, Jena		1938	-	-	25	35	125	89	91	2,907.42	24,162	268,102	278,111
East Jena, Jena	Michael A Wilkinson	1935	4	9	270	319	45	38	51	14,619.73	23,823	148,187	148,187
Ebenezer, Trout	Gregory Todd Norris	1912	1	19	95	119	200	100	249	12,846.01	23,928	364,337	364,337
Fellowship, Trout	Shad Tibbs	1890	12	2	250	350	120	70	110	7,609.04	10,700	190,258	190,258
First Mt Nebo, Jena	Mark Breland	1855	2	2	297	334	200	106	87	14,400.00	62,223	545,608	602,441
First Jena	Garrett West	1843	4	7	390	567	150	82	75	14,231.00	38,726	407,998	407,998
First, Olla	Dennis Baker	1893	2	12	366	562	89	51	129		-		146,650
First, Tullios	Scott Smith	1892	5	-	159	315	40	18		100.00			
First, Urania	Aubry L Prather	1906 No Report			45	120	18	20					
Good Pine, Jena	Brandon Poole	1908	2		17	45	20	10		600.00	1,350	27,645	27,645
Hurricane Creek, Jena	Donnie Stevenson	1946			27	42	26	26		5,723.32	6,821	115,416	25,676
Magnolia, Jena	Wayne Pritchard	1920		1	190	285	42	15	-				156,087
Midway, Jena	Daniel Breithaupt	1923			47	88	18	17				18,609	26,406
Mt Sinai, Jena	Ronnie Ledbetter	1919	2	-	37	83	20	20			4,120		18,609
Oak Ridge, Jena	Robert E Doughty	1949			78	123	45	38	54	500.00	5,305	100,648	103,188
Pine Grove, Jena	John Spears	1858	-	-	339	459	85	47	-	2,819.64	17,361	281,679	288,982
Pinehill, Olla	Cory Fowler	1860	-	2	102	115	30	23	-		1,800	44,414	44,465
Pleasant Hill, Jena	Ricky Gresham	1952	-	2	74	168	90	60	145	23,646.00	64,346	342,841	345,123
Pleasant Ridge, Olla	Robert McKeithen	1921	-	2	222	331	35	16		11,648.78	8,500	100,355	103,805
Pritchard, Jonesville	Terry L. Doughty	1931	3	8	35	65	80	80	67	36,863.67	45,328	408,094	431,945
Rosefield, Grayson	Patrick G Willis	1877	1	11	242	307	20	15	-				
Searcy, Trout	Steve Jensen	1926	-	4	35	72	90	75	30	1,704.00	7,100	-	120,000
Summerville, Olla	Bro Jesse Henderson	1949	2	3	303	422							
Temple, Jena	Justin M Caples	1946											

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2020 – August 2021.

LaSalle

United, Jena	Brandon Jones	1951	-	1	125	125	25	21	-	-	355	1,897	28,831
Victory, Jena		1956	-	-	44	89	14	-	-	-	2,400	37,679	37,679
Zenoria, Georgetown	Joel Johnson	1922			42	42	15	15					20,213
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			48	83	4,029	5,818	1,805	1,131	1,203		371,012	3,516,596	4,264,151

Louisiana													
	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts	
Bayou Des Glaises, Moreauville	1845	-	-	50	75	30	26	85	688.59	15,305	61,824	73,459	
Bayou Jack, Plaquemine	1988	2	4	21	40	16	13	-	284.00	-	18,947	18,947	
Bayou Rouge, Evergreen	1841			73	142	27	10		1,516.00				
Beulah, Cheneyville	1816	-	4	54	125	23	31	-	9,605.00	13,235	95,602	101,182	
Big Cane, Morrow	1846	1		46	100	30	12		6,295.67		65,000		
Big Cane, Morrow	1846	1		46	100	30	12		6,295.67		65,000		
Calvary, Bayou Chicot	1812	12	5	85	117	50	65	89	25.00	1,559	49,118	54,828	
Centerville, St Landry	1926	10	14	85	135	50	34	49	1,300.00	3,500	105,072	107,442	
Eola, Bunkie	1950	-	4	89	120	22	12	-	1,668.99	7,842	45,609	76,609	
Fifth Ward, Marksville	1971	5	2	108	195	95	30	80	1,262.77	2,688	134,420	181,876	
First Lone Pine, St Landry	1916	-	3	43	105	38	10	-	7,048.20	924	58,683	59,383	
First, Bunkie	1897	-	5	151	276	75	40	104	5,400.00	25,645	211,270	236,915	
First, Dupont	1988	-	-	38	46	9	7	-	453.60	627	10,188	18,795	
First, Melville	1918	1	3	20	92	12	8	-	1,222.55	1,625	18,500	21,000	
First, Simmesport	1873	-	-	30	63	10	-	-	1,022.30	500	20,541	20,541	
Grace Community Lighthouse, Krotz Springs	1998	-	-	25	25	18	13	-	600.00	8,120	47,020	50,200	
Hessmer, Hessmer	1979	4	9	263	326	58	30	114	9,038.04	13,449	97,614	101,246	
Life Point Community, Mansura	2007	29		75	100	80	60	70	6,600.00	-	60,350	5,400	
Marksville, Marksville	1896			40	85	15	6			2,925	33,674	31,327	
Morrow, Morrow	1939	2	2	34	94	25	16	3	3,461.16	340	29,700	33,674	
Point of Life, Plaquemine	2015	1	4	20	30	14	15	72	1,492.00	4,834		50,935	
Refuge, Echo	1982 No Report								920.00				
St James, Bunkie	2015 No Report								714.40				
St Landry, Saint Landry	1912	-	-	29	59	15	9	-		-	-	14,682	
The Church at Marksville	2009	6		55	71	40	53	55	1,635.65	4,461	85,000	99,000	
Missions & Satellites													
Bayou Life, Cottonport	2015	-	-	20	25	18	5	-		50	12,000	12,000	
Moreauville Community, Moreauville	2018	-	-	22	28	30	21	-	2,119.80	6,200	3,600	36,250	
Red River Community, Marksville	2017			25	25	32	15	55	595.00	1,400	40,000	42,000	
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions		74	59	1,547	2,599	862	553	776	71,264.39	115,229	1,368,732	1,447,691	

Madison		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
First Waverly, Delhi	Marion C. Spence	1954	1	-	65	115	20	10	-	10,805.94	15,919	64,498	86,472
First, Tallulah	Jay Parker	1914	3	5	595	1,465	150	100	-	40,276.00	62,772	313,094	320,730
Mound, Tallulah	Steve Hillman	1954	-	-	84	215	15	-	-	671.00	-	-	-
New Hope, Delhi	Kelly Clark	1948	-	2	157	195	30	30	-	6,500.00	12,000	23,230	91,000
Parkview, Tallulah	Jason Lupo	1972	1	1	151	630	57	30	59	12,557.63	20,465	156,971	164,384
Warsaw, Delhi	Jeff L Sykes	1944	4	1	125	196	50	25	50	4,321.62	13,942	-	137,349
Willow Bayou, Tallulah	Thomas Boothe	1944	3	1	104	104	45	41	40	869.00	4,228	35,335	36,824
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			12	9	1,281	2,920	367	236	-	76,001.19	129,326	593,128	836,759

Morehouse		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethel, Bastrop	Tim Post	1946	-	2	182	220	70	50	66	-	30,173	262,158	291,733
Bonita Road, Bastrop	Casey Lee Johnson	1954	15	18	660	764	450	215	79	76,579.75	143,001	713,815	861,228
Bonita, Bonita		1926	-	3	21	180	17	12	-	1,698.00	5,005	33,884	37,371
Cherry Ridge, Bastrop	Dennis G Hackler	1936	1	2	273	374	100	81	-	39,952.37	59,000	400,813	433,735
Faith, Bastrop	Stan Wyant	1959	-	-	584	715	92	75	-	9,600.00	-	-	-
Fellowship, Bastrop	Robert Tyson	1862	-	-	20	23	20	8	-	-	-	-	-
First, Bastrop	Richard Gambill	1850	3	2	435	471	85	76	-	39,730.41	85,046	493,172	580,071
Greenacres, Bastrop	Danny Hawthorne	1951	1	4	94	419	43	28	-	8,838.94	13,347	148,315	150,452
Horseshoe, Mer Rouge	Bob Lonadier	1952	-	-	94	215	28	19	-	1,314.00	6,580	65,170	71,750
New Friendship, Bastrop		1903	-	-	263	314	137	78	-	-	-	-	-
New Hope, Jones	Gary Traylor	1903	2	-	42	97	35	27	-	4,540.57	2,194	56,568	56,568
Oak Hill, Bastrop	James A Myrick	1954	-	1	95	281	26	15	-	7,732.28	18,612	96,345	108,390

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2020 – August 2021.

Morehouse

Oak Ridge, Oak Ridge	Eddie Davis	1849	-	-	43	66	32	14	-	1,500.00	-	-	-
Pine Grove, Bastrop	James Moffett	1939	-	-	34	313	14	8	-	840.00	-	-	-
Riverside, Bastrop	Stewart Bedillion	1953	-	-	70	150	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tillou, Bastrop	Taylor C Freeland	1940	1	4	147	155	60	38	50	5,719.00	21,552	141,791	141,791
Twin Oaks, Bastrop	William W. Fowler	1953	-	3	43	73	35	-	-	7,743.04	14,191	67,850	84,647

Missions & Ministry

Bonita Road, Mer Rouge	Casey Lee Johnson	2018	Reports through main campus										
Mision Bautista Victoria, Bastrop	Alvin Rosenow	2001	-	-	5	5	5	-	-	255.47	82	-	3,748
North Monroe - Bastrop		2002	Reports through main campus										
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			23	39	3,105	4,835	1,261	744	195	217,449.04	398,783	2,479,881	2,821,484

Mt. Olive

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Amiable, Glenmora	1828	-	4	129	150	40	30	84		82,964	98,939	186,246
Beaver Creek, Oakdale	1881	-	-	24	52	13	13	-			21,873	22,191
Bethel, Glenmora	1870			100	150	60	30					
Calcasieu, Glenmora	1940	4	2	51	66	36	31	44	2,552.72	592	37,606	37,606
Calvary, Forest Hill	1956	1	1	100	252	30	15					
Cornerstone, Oakdale	1952	1	-	35	40	26	20	-	600.00	2,900	61,043	64,403
Davis Crossing, Glenmora	1961	No Report										
Elizabeth, Elizabeth	1913	No Report							12,760.38			
Elwood, Forest Hill	1912	3	1	232	377	73	53	129	39,798.46	67,005	252,094	278,832
Emmanuel, Oakdale	1957	1	-	180	362	30	25	57	9,176.37	457	9,024	84,764
First, Oakdale	1870	3		265	265	120	140	100	325.00		315,000	
First, Pine Prairie	1919			300	580	300	175		20,688.03	14,142	212,317	307,868
Forest Hill, Forest Hill	1899	2		105	110	47	29	35	6,342.91	3,814	63,436	65,955
Freedom, Pitkin	1955	7		130	160	130	100	145	900.00			
Friendship, Pine Prairie	1890	No Report										
Glenmora, Glenmora	1894	11	2	491	798	101	92	111	26,271.72	56,819	240,129	279,111
Gospel, Glenmora	1952			80	105	35	13	45	2,410.00		144,000	
Harmony, Glenmora	1949	-	6	94	316	35	30	15	11,983.53	18,447	114,451	122,519
Hopewell, Pitkin	1960	No Report							1,275.00			
Humble, Pitkin	1947	1	-	165	260	85	69	107	1,300.00	1,037	77,708	92,298
Lake Cove, Turkey Creek	1980	No Report							825.00			

Lone Star, Hineston	1923	-		9	11	12	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
Long Leaf, Longleaf	1914		1	37	64	25	15		150.00	600	27,072	29,838
Mt Hope, Oakdale	1935	8		436	447	100	45	40	777.19	25,450	178,303	181,697
New Hope, Elmer	1873	8	4	292	642	56	31	50	1,200.00	14,548	182,078	206,710
New Sunrise, Otis	1955	-	6	25	106	30	15	-		-	-	-
Oak Hill Community, Oakdale	1934	-	-	85	217	8	5	-	39.32	2,266	21,474	21,474
Oberlin, Oberlin	1911	2	-	218	402	55	19	98	2,543.80	5,197	124,275	130,366
Occupy One, Pitkin	1832	-		20	20	20	16	-	670.08	600	37,000	37,000
Peniel, Glenmora	1944	8	2	85	251	65	76	88	1,441.00	9,800	150,000	172,900
Pine Grove, Elizabeth	1915	2	-	45	123	24	22	-			38,000	38,000
Pine Ridge, Melder	1892			275	348	250			4,800.00		350,000	
Pisgah, Forest Hill	1889	-	-	96	239	50	35	65	14,451.60	22,249	161,262	167,905
St. Matthew, Oakdale	1952	-		9	28	12	5	-		-	-	28,517
Trinity, Oakdale	1951	-	-	245	240	40	30	96	8,385.18	13,531	101,286	116,883
Trinity, Turkey Creek	1948	6	-	389	523	150	70	-		-	242,309	242,309
Union Hill, Glenmora	1880 No Report											
Westport Friendship, Pitkin	1971 No Report											
Yancy Road, Glenmora	2004	-	4	9	9	9	7	-		-	15,014	15,429
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions		68	33	4,756	7,713	2,067	1,256	1,309	171,667.29	342,418	3,275,693	2,933,821

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2020 – August 2021.

Natchitoches

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Ashland, Ashland	1904	1	-	134	217	48	30	30	1,079.23	5,198	180,839	180,839
Bay Springs, Chopin	1877	-	-	64	169	20	12	-	2,933.33	4,433	28,978	29,936
Bellwood, Provencal	1908	1	-	65	66	32	25	35	-	-	28,000	28,000
Briarwood, Saline	1915	2	2	73	103	58	35	9	250.00	9,451	78,466	83,621
Calvary, Natchitoches	1952	4	3	154	256	65	30	60	8,989.99	10,731	122,188	137,838
Central, Robeline	1861	-	-	65	87	30	15	-	388.02	-	-	-
Christian Harmony, Natchitoches	1916	-	-	38	98	25	20	-	447.42	5,079	45,700	47,535
Clarence, Natchitoches	1945	2	-	40	135	30	15	24	7,987.00	19,788	79,040	91,432
Coldwater, Natchitoches	1912	-	2	89	162	30	19	10	1,200.00	500	59,061	59,108
Creston, Saline	1915	2	2	160	160	55	30	-	2,400.00	-	-	-
Cross Roads, Marthaville	1930	-	-	79	117	15	30	-	-	3,985	33,801	33,801
Cypress, Natchitoches	1915	1	2	41	81	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emmanuel, Natchitoches	1946	-	4	44	60	22	17	-	1,502.87	8,802	70,255	71,799
First, Marthaville	1884	2	6	167	390	59	20	-	2,849.00	5,600	98,640	128,356
First, Natchitoches	1879	8	16	710	870	230	346	230	53,743.31	261,920	1,088,763	1,411,299
First, Provencal	1881	8	11	295	435	70	35	121	3,805.18	17,609	199,045	203,215
First, Robeline	1885	22	21	267	380	260	118	111	-	-	-	-
Good Hope, Cypress	1924	-	-	17	36	-	-	-	-	-	1,275	1,275
Gorum, Gorum	1935	3	-	17	17	17	-	-	680.10	-	-	-
Grace, Cloutierville	2007	-	-	34	34	28	2	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Ecore Road, Natchitoches	1953	2	16	55	55	35	11	-	1,392.73	5,789	73,819	75,158
Harmony, Provencal	1869	-	1	27	40	25	14	-	388.53	-	-	-
Kisatchie, Provencal	1888	-	-	38	83	20	10	-	-	10,011	68,251	68,586
Old Bethel, Natchitoches	1847	-	-	15	206	15	10	-	475.28	1,865	1,616	23,220
Trinity, Natchitoches	1952	16	12	211	468	90	79	60	500.00	3,000	238,488	271,611
United, Campiti	2008	2	1	153	390	75	45	-	600.00	-	-	-
Westside, Natchitoches	1927	11	12	888	888	220	135	140	47,798.03	784,943	666,423	776,093
Missions & Satellites												
Westside en Espanol, Natchitoches	2020	1	1	23	29	38	12	4	1,363.55	1,369	20,070	20,070
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions		88	112	3,963	6,032	1,637	1,115	834	140,773.57	1,160,073	3,181,218	3,742,792

New Orleans		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Airline, Metairie	Eric Benoy	1954	-	1	55	291	28	17	-	250.00	1,437	61,897	70,592
Ames Boulevard, Marrero	Steve Foxworth	1952 No Report	-										
Barataria, Lafitte	Jeff Smith	1925	-		150	150	82	28	30				
Bethlehem Missionary, Reserve	Forell Bering, Sr	2011 No Report	-										
Bridge City, Bridge City	Michael Dawsey	1948	-	-	13	13	15	8	-				
Bridgedale, Metairie	Lloyd Harsch	1944	-	-	120	546	12	-	-			33,165	2,699
Calvary Korean, New Orleans	Jung Park	1983 No Report	-										
Calvary Spanish, New Orleans	Manuel J Ponce	1985			35	105	27	10		2,500.00		1,000	1,000
Calvary, New Orleans	T. Michael Carney	1933	10		439	860	185	185	30	26,000.00	5,650	888,162	954,443
Canal Street:Mosaic Comm., New Orleans	Page Brooks	2011	4		110	110	80	50	15	2,170.01		200,000	
Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans	Brian Keith Webber	1920	-		161	220	95	62	-		3,200	95,000	95,000
Celebration Church (SBC), Metairie	Dennis Watson	1989	317	-	5,829	5,829	3,174	2,362	-	28,000.00	632,854	6,875,827	8,523,957
Christ, Harvey	Travis Cronan	1986 No Report	-										
Christian Fellowship Cathedral, New Orleans	Willie Breaux	1999 No Report	-										
Coliseum Place, River Ridge	John Curtis	1854			100	100	70	15		3,000.00			
Connect Church, Algiers	Ryan Rice	2015	3		130	130	156	42	50	10,188.01		387,982	
Edgewater, New Orleans	Robert B Stewart	1951	-	9	74	89	53	18	-	16,805.50	9,553	160,946	178,626
Emmanuel Spanish, Kenner	Nelson Perez	1972	2		150	200	100			1,375.00		182,000	
Evangelistic, New Orleans	Anthony A Pierce	1985			72	72							
First Haitian, Gretna	Joseph F Blanchard	1973	18	18	154	154	118	69		2,975.59			
First Spanish American, New Orleans	David R Lema	1944	-	-	60	65	55	55	60	3,000.00	10,080	74,000	
First Avondale	Marc Daniels	1967	1		90	90	42	25	61	3,763.71			
First, Belle Chasse	Brian Dedmon	1944	6	9	365	449	140	56	158	22,823.97	6,558	288,735	
First, Chalmette	Travis Johnson	1949	9	9	291	301	65	40				136,470	
First, Destrehan	Benny J Jones	1991	1		75	75	15	10				86,000	
First, Gretna	Jody J Heneghan	1918	8	6	79	79	31	14	-	4,462.61			
First, Harahan	David Eastland	1927 No Report	-							1,200.00			
First Kenner	Reggie Ogea	1926	1		600	638	152	136		29,404.48		817,080	
First, LaPlace	Shane Newton	1957	32		152	180	100	65	110	6,300.00	25,050	314,779	355,873
First, Luling	Gerald Stevens	1954	-	1	119	124	56	35	50	1,512.42	1,320	47,930	184,446
First, Marrero	Ronnie G McLellan	1952			349	390	52			17,434.29		206,000	
First, New Orleans	Chad Gilbert	1943	5	36	716	2,240	248	208	274	39,481.89	56,055	1,807,708	1,918,007
First, Norco	Daniel M. Collins	1936	1	2	70	80	50	24	40	5,517.24	30,852	227,495	257,065
First, Waggaman	Frank Romero	1974 No Report	-										
First, Westwego	Jay Adkins	1931	6	4	66	89	85				390	116,174	132,898
Franklin Avenue, New Orleans	Fred Luter	1932	-	-	5,380	5,380	900	-	100	46,810.52		4,576,385	4,652,138

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2020 – August 2021.

New Orleans

Free Mission, New Orleans	Lawrence Jackson	1956	-	-	35	35	8	7	-	-	22,000	22,000
Gentilly, New Orleans	Kenneth B Taylor	1923	-	-	220	260	50	30	40	-	84,000	84,000
Getsemani Hispanic, New Orleans	Jorge Alvarenga	1988	-	-	50	50	50	7	-	-	53,352	53,352
Good News, Destrehan	Oscar Williams	1995	5	-	57	50	37	19	-	450	-	-
Good Shepherd Hispanic, Metairie	Gonzalo G Rodriguez	1980	20	-	300	300	300	150	300	-	-	-
Holy Anointed House of Prayer, New Orleans	Lionel Roberts	1998	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immanuel Community, New Orleans	Matthew Delaughter	2016	2	-	64	64	91	80	-	-	144,120	144,120
Irish Channel, New Orleans	Cornelius Tilton	1979	-	-	43	58	20	15	-	-	105,479	105,479
Korean Agape, Marrero	Jaeon Yang	1995	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lakeshore, New Orleans	George Ross	2016	4	-	130	130	120	80	-	-	23,774	23,774
LaVina, Kenner	Santos Geovany Gomez	1991	3	2	95	120	75	-	-	-	10,000	10,000
Level Ground, New Orleans	Duane Gidney	2014	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	889.47	889.47
Loving Faith, Gretna	Samuel C Davis	2009	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maranatha, La Place	Carlos Lopez	1983	2	-	100	100	60	25	-	-	80,000	80,000
Memorial, Metairie	James Daniel Pritchett	1957	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metairie, Metairie	Thomas L Strong	1930	4	-	257	257	104	88	-	-	437,770	437,770
New Hope Community, Kenner	Mark Mitchell	1991	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Orleans Chinese, Kenner	James Ng	1981	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Pilgrim, Reserve	Forell Bering, Sr	2011	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Salem, New Orleans	Warren Jones	1955	-	5	341	363	150	66	-	1,500	110,000	122,000
New Testament, Harvey	Jerry D Davis	1987	-	2	46	46	32	8	-	4,871	50,843	56,583
New Vision, St Rose	Marvin Joslin	2006	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nola, New Orleans	Kyle M Jagers	2013	2	-	20	20	35	10	10	-	96,000	96,000
Parkview, Metairie	Michael D. Pogue	1958	2	-	157	581	65	47	-	-	250,000	250,000
Port Sulphur, Port Sulphur	Burghardt Turner	1935	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potter's Wheel, Harvey	Joseph Walker, III	2011	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poydras, Saint Bernard	John F Galey	1963	2	-	315	315	38	13	-	-	-	-
Rio Vista, Jefferson	Jarrod Muller	1943	1	-	27	226	16	10	-	6,124	40,896	47,020
Riverside, River Ridge	Michael B Raymond	1954	-	2	126	126	64	58	-	21,166	356,803	535,460
Shiloh Christian Fellowship, New Orleans	Paul E Gregoire	1989	3	-	200	301	75	-	-	-	80,000	80,000
St Bernard, Chalmette	Jeffery Q Friend	1966	3	-	40	40	21	8	-	-	13,000	13,000
Suburban, New Orleans	Cipriano Stephens	1960	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Valence Street, New Orleans	Nathan H. Nguyen	1886	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnamese, New Orleans	Alex Brian	1979	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vieux Carre', New Orleans	Dustin Turner	1964	-	2	18	18	25	17	-	271,188	60,000	60,000
Vintage, New Orleans	Anthony Barrett	2008	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Marrero, Marrero	Timothy R Ogborn	1958	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West St Charles, Boutte	Tim Williams	1945	1	5	127	489	47	40	45	186,664	144,300	147,648
Williams Boulevard, Kenner	Tim Williams	1960	8	25	602	760	256	240	-	82,758	658,346	1,056,806

[illegible]

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2020 – August 2021.

New Orleans

[illegible]

North Central		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Ansley, Quitman	Stanley C. McGee	1902	2		15	40	15	13				12,000	
Atlanta, Atlanta	Chad James	1880			132	160	52	51	111	250.00	8,483	183,649	232,324
Beech Creek, Tullos	Jim Garlington	1872		2	30	37	21	21			2,300	36,713	
Beech Springs, Quitman		1907			105	127	45	25		17,855.00	26,903	180,040	187,078
Bethlehem, Winnfield	Charles Malone	1875	7		246	299	70	40	60	996.00	20,227	207,307	227,037
Big Creek, Winnfield		1888 No Report								400.00			
Calvary, Tullos	Norris Curry	1959	-		181	213	50	35	-	5,818.16	3,332	74,628	82,217
Caney Lake, Chatham	Lance Otwell	1988			185	185	50	30	-	3,000.00		153,205	284,071
Center Point, Jonesboro	Randal A Lee	1894	3	9	73	99	35	20	-	6,945.92		89,959	114,161
Corinth, Winnfield	Blaine Ussery	1886			45	47	40	5				20,000	
Crews New Salem, Montgomery	Richard Eugene Winegeart	1860		2	38	153	28	21	60			32,060	41,552
Cypress Creek, Dodson		1877			40	70	15					10,000	
Dodson First, Dodson	Melvin C Brunson	1894			50	200	20	10				12,000	
East Winnfield, Winnfield	Jeff Shows	1937		3	150	550	30	35	20	4,954.96	100	73,504	101,168
Ebenezer, Jonesboro	Christopher Lee	1849	3	7	266	567		85	80	19,633.57	67,604	403,292	517,534
Fellowship, Quitman	Craig Stephens	1948			78	88	20	9			1,120	37,082	40,860
First, Calvin	Billy VerHoef	1903			180	200	100	60		1,700.04		100,000	
First, Chatham	Tim Atkins	1910	2		100	120	50	25	65		4,755	122,709	143,256
First, Eros	Elvin Wheelis	1908			8	8	5	5		500.00			
First, Jonesboro	Brian McAllister	1860	1	6	181	1,188	130	97	-	42,795.98	96,700	475,727	555,000
First, Winnfield	Jerry Pipes	1871	15	7	700	1,540	200	150	215	66,967.21	135,300	877,700	1,384,390
Goldonna, Goldonna	Jason B Womack	1881	9		127	247	45	40	68	8,634.36			
Grace, Goldonna	Myron Thompson	1968			71	102	50	20					
Harmony Grove, Dodson		1854			10	10	5						
Hodge, Hodge	Keith Thomas	1904	10	2	276	495	80	65	40	5,084.10	15,430	205,091	216,711
Hurricane Creek, Dodson	Travis Hampton	1904	-	-	113	153	37	21	42	308.54	10,753	45,649	49,456
Lakeside, Winnfield		1955	-	-	47	141	21	10	-	1,939.00	10,336	29,693	30,265
Laurel Heights, Winnfield	Lee Tilton	1945	2	1	120	389	22	11	-	1,412.00	6,592	47,062	51,564
McDonald Memorial, Jonesboro	Randy Dark	1938			365	618	100	81	48	9,413.12	26,605	188,583	229,201
Midway, Jonesboro	Mike Staples	1896		2	44	62	25	12		4,630		47,009	48,067
Mill Creek, Goldonna	David Essmeier	1954			25	25	15	10				35,000	
Mt Olive, Eros	Randy Hartwell	1929	-	-	33	74	33	26	16		7,200	55,391	55,391
New Jerusalem, Winnfield	Bruce Weatherford	1942	-	1	66	159	25	15		2,777.00	13,934	66,512	69,762
Pleasant Hill, Winnfield	Joseph Evans	1889			62	67	30	25		801.95		35,000	
Quitman, Quitman	Donald R Rudd	1901	-	2	86	100	54	26	51	22,627.91	36,022	192,924	232,017

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2020 – August 2021.

North Sabine

North Sabine		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
North Sabine	Aimwell, Zwolle	1890	7	3	282	383	100	62	82	10,647.99	30,113	211,034	368,125
	Bethsadia, Many	1928	5	6	55	124	19	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Calvary, Many	1933	10	12	180	180	135	105	138	15,414.99	58,205	309,745	393,296
	Carson, Zwolle	1927	-	3	20	48	15	10	29	-	8,225	58,700	58,893
	Cedar Grove, Robeline	1894	-	-	35	35	25	25	-	487.75	-	-	-
	Dowell, Pleasant Hill	1987	-	-	25	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Emmanuel, Pleasant Hill	1951	-	-	30	65	13	9	-	-	1,250	19,926	19,926
	Fellowship, Converse	1882	5	-	76	168	24	24	52	2,418.02	19,336	121,000	138,700
	First Ft Jesup, Many	1896	3	-	129	253	52	32	73	968.27	12,275	156,815	170,080
	First, Converse	1900	3	-	172	351	40	38	35	2,600.00	42,610	271,677	296,223
	First, Pleasant Hill	1903	-	-	5	5	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
	First, Zwolle	1897	3	7	170	385	81	72	87	20,363.37	32,023	179,988	208,231
	Friendship, Many	1962	-	-	53	85	30	20	-	326.49	-	-	-
	Lakeside, Converse	1985	-	-	85	165	30	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Lakeview, Noble	1938	-	4	28	68	7	7	-	-	250	-	-
	Memorial, Zwolle	1961	-	-	20	35	15	5	-	-	-	-	-

Midway, Converse	1935	-	-	51	180	15	8	-	238.97	1,467	55,076	56,598
Mt Olive, Many	1901 No Report	5	-	126	164	50	40	45				
Mt Zion First, Many	1901	8	-	191	290	50	16	55				
Noble, Noble	1902	2	4	130	340	100	40	35		24,000	-	-
Old Pisgah, Marthaville	1850	1	1	30	36	18	15	-			-	-
Pilgrims Rest, Many	1968	-	-	156	370	50	18	-	500.39			
San Patricio, Converse	1861	-	-	30	30	20	12	-				
Shady Grove, Noble	1946	-	5	25	32	32	8	54	882.20	5,730	46,627	48,723
Spring Ridge, Pleasant Hill	1874	-	-	182	330	85	64	-	9,210.00	-	-	-
Union Springs, Converse	1874	-	1	148	286	37	24	-		850	90,909	90,909
Union, Belmont	1872	52	58	2,434	4,514	1,048	680	685	64,058.44	236,334	1,521,497	1,849,704
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions												

Northeast Louisiana		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bayou Oaks, Monroe	Clyde Sanchez	1981	5	-	47	53	31	19	75	600.00	3,558	123,613	128,924
Berean, Monroe	Lamario Looney	1987	-	-	60	137	32	15	-		-	-	-
Bethel, West Monroe	Dennis R. Hensley	1950	1	1	95	162	60	50	48	450.00	1,800	124,858	154,331
Bosco, Monroe	Jesse Balch	1933	-	5	27	30	25	15	20		530	18,813	21,396
Calvary, Monroe	David Willoughby	1921	-	-	362	594	47	40	-		-	-	-
Cedar Crest, West Monroe	Gregory L Clark	1979	12	37	1,352	2,011	454	297	185	189,060.11	544,155	1,804,845	2,385,583
Center Point, West Monroe	Ricky Earl Boone	1934	-	-	90	90	36	15	-		-	-	-
Cheniere, West Monroe	Zachary Anderson	1932	5	13	384	781	115	58	85	25,945.04	39,342	315,127	363,208
ChristWay, Monroe	Wayne Duncan	1946	-	-	12	12	10			50.00	2,370	8,978	8,978
Clark Springs, Eros	Clovis H Sturdivant	1995	-	7	323	387	72	41	85	8,430.44	20,776	181,541	182,944
Community, West Monroe	Danny McIlveene	1979	2	2	458	624	125	110	60	16,932.00	39,802	328,990	371,604
Cypress, West Monroe	Jeff May	1868	10	4	182	248	70	60	40	11,578.80	19,832	219,878	228,279
Emmanuel, Monroe		1942	-	-	211	721	35	20	-	7,654.87	7,606	77,649	82,216
Fair Park, West Monroe	Waymond Warren	1949	25	29	849	1,131	362	219	117	136,454.86	142,700		
First, Calhoun	Neil Everett	1951	22	-	554	556	145	130	112	63,141.13	90,283	663,968	942,423
First, Monroe	James O Doughy	1854	7	24	215	230	117	115	41	47,452.00	70,350	591,800	772,580
First, Sterlington	Ben Hackler	1928	12	8	300	348	150	100	120	26,277.08	49,746	358,495	399,738
First, West Monroe	Michael Wood	1920	87	68	3,830	8,667	1,733	1,163	590	183,325.00	831,658	5,802,830	5,984,722
Grace Covenant, West Monroe	Rusty Grant	1949	-	2	28	28	28	26	-		4,000	48,938	55,407
Grace, Monroe	Ricky Baker	1982	14	6	353	386	64	-	53	18,204.51	27,911	115,705	144,348
Highland Park, Monroe	Larry L Linson	1954	1	-	32	38	24	12	-	960.00	2,365	63,201	69,918

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2020 – August 2021.

Northeast Louisiana

Highland, West Monroe	Gordon E Dean	1956	5	5	296	900	100	60	102	42,521.71	69,083	431,230	469,717
Indian Village Community, Calhoun	Larry E Walters	2015	-	-	30	30	12	5	-	6,090.00	10,180	44,200	44,225
Jerusalem, Calhoun	Don J White	1870	-	1	17	130	50	7	-	-	-	97,870	105,944
Lakeshore, Monroe	William L Smith	1954	8	10	664	849	96	88	71	38,104.02	18,444	407,422	517,964
Liberty, Calhoun	Waylon Piercy	1847	-	3	50	350	30	10	-	430.00	1,602	-	-
Lighthouse, Monroe	David McGuffee	1995	-	-	25	25	20	-	-	-	1,500	1,500	1,500
Loch Arbor, Monroe	William Sikes	1885	1	5	283	416	65	35	78	1,000.00	3,500	126,060	126,530
McClendon, West Monroe	Kevin Stewart	1931	9	62	1,807	1,907	401	344	517	139,838.18	145,699	1,681,495	1,789,521
Memorial, Monroe	Roger Stoffer	1987	-	-	40	40	28	10	-	855.11	-	19,200	2,000
Mt Vernon, West Monroe		1837	3	6	909	1,215	105	152	-	35,958.65	57,645	569,607	577,284
New Chapel Hill, West Monroe	Marty Black	1895	3	21	1,132	1,313	270	165	170	32,662.43	64,616	656,774	893,072
New Hope, Monroe		2007	-	-	79	79	42	38	-	1,973.00	3,600	62,137	62,137
New Light, Monroe	Lindle Stewart	1910	-	-	340	605	79	35	32	12,995.45	-	-	-
North Hills, West Monroe	Jon McCarthy	2011	4	-	60	60	75	50	-	10,790.00	30,000	204,000	210,000
North Monroe, Monroe	Bill Dye	1963	73	70	3,641	4,911	1,246	749	748	103,333.36	342,677	5,687,975	6,916,492
Oak Grove, Eros	Neil Wigley	1884	2	1	488	536	75	65	52	28,580.08	44,310	288,256	298,822
Ouachita, West Monroe	Charles M Holloway	1984	21	32	571	766	150	104	85	14,000.00	23,135	296,006	363,896
Parkview, Monroe	Lee R McGlone	1946	-	-	357	1,258	95	62	75	10,769.79	21,384	474,232	510,686
Pine Hills, West Monroe	Bobby Wilson	1988	-	-	24	26	9	8	-	-	1,000	13,568	13,568
Ridge Avenue, West Monroe	Jim Wolfe	1940	-	5	245	345	35	30	-	5,825.77	11,675	145,591	149,048
Riverview, West Monroe	Ricky Matlock	1955	-	2	17	17	16	11	-	1,039.00	2,848	24,899	26,374
Swartz First Baptist		1908	30	29	652	739	330	192	220	56,956.18	112,648	842,928	1,058,957
The Crossing, West Monroe	Jarrod Hawthorne	2014	-	-	24	28	75	-	-	1,106.50	-	-	-
Trinity, West Monroe	C. Morgan McCallister	1940	-	2	119	120	23	16	-	1,101.27	3,870	54,150	55,123
Victory, Monroe	Grant Bamburg	1956	3	6	120	490	100	75	45	13,200.00	38,700	273,052	273,052
Watson, West Monroe	Robert A Holloway	2011	-	-	56	59	27	18	-	4,800.00	17,963	83,094	85,917
Missions & Satellites													
Chinese, Monroe	Robert William Younger	1981	-	-	32	37	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fair Park at Good Hope, West Monroe		1900	Reports through main campus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First West Fairbanks, Fairbanks		2012	Reports through main campus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First West, Calhoun		2017	Reports through main campus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greater New Antioch, Monroe	Jason McGuffie	2018	-	-	150	150	100	50	-	-	-	-	-
Iglesia Emmanuel, West Monroe	John Russell	2021	-	-	24	24	28	13	-	535.13	3,540	11,911	19,977
North LA Cowboy Church, West Monroe	Pedro Salas	2004	1	1	50	58	21	-	-	3,089.80	12,622	33,016	39,287
Northeast Hispanic, West Monroe	Rodger Lindsay	2008	-	-	22	22	22	10	-	-	396	-	3,300
Refuge, Monroe	Alvin Rosenow	2016	2	2	35	35	30	12	15	-	1,000	30,000	30,000
Rescue, West Monroe	David W. Brown	2020	5	-	65	716	20	-	-	9,443.64	15,459	124,088	178,128
The Anchor, Monroe	Matthew Walker	2019	-	-	35	35	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions	Rick McAdams		373	469	22,223	35,525	7,562	4,944	3,841	1,313,514.91	2,957,880	23,533,490	27,119,120

Northshore Baptist		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Tickfaw	Gerald Burton	1890			30	142	23	9		401.80			
Bayou, Slidell	Frank P Tremé	1957			75	75	50	30		7,991.00			
Bedico, Ponchatoula	Dustin Stockstill	1951	12	8	860	860	226	150	213	47,105.46	67,214	472,664	563,206
Bethlehem, Albany	Jason Ogle	1875	7	10	340	698	177	89	223	38,562.00	56,359	436,181	531,021
Blood River, Albany	Marcus Scott Cooksey	1932			469	508	110	61		10,833.57			
Bogue Falaya, Folsom	Mark Long	1858	4	14	310	332	78	54	43	3,608.28	11,249	207,882	242,295
Calvary, Slidell	Joe Stutson	1959			193	934	70	56		4,802.48			
Coburn, Hammond		1974	No Report										
Collins Boulevard, Covington	Shannon A Burns	1964	No Report							375.00			
Countryside, Tickfaw	Coty Hardy	1983			27	27	24			300.00			
Covenant, Slidell	Robert W. Robinson	2005			20	25	18	11		230.00			
Creekside, Loranger	Leon Dunn	1987			100	100	47	20					
Crossgate First, Robert	Louis Husser	1959	4	-	40	550	30	5	-	350.00	3,200	3,285	87,760
Crossroads, Hammond	Joel Asah Hudgins	2002	3	4	116	118	80	47	45	6,718.68	21,841	336,834	60,178
Ebenezer, Hammond	Steven Campbell	1922	-	6	81	124	60	55	110	10,020.50	231	133,315	136,679
Emmaus, Tickfaw	Richard Taylor	1983	No Report							516.00			
Evans Creek, Pearl River	Cory S Taylor	1910	3	3	99	116	41	32	60	7,937.86	2,510	88,861	103,925
First, Albany	Edward G Koch IV	1963	No Report							8,381.13			
First, Covington	Waylon Bailey	1904	105	130	4,774	5,982	1,875	1,275	730	392,166.69	1,001,988	7,783,564	15,666,269
First, Folsom	Will Robbins	1908	8	13	290	395	147	82	145	15,353.85	12,473	214,144	214,144
First, Hammond	Jeff Robinson	1888	4	7	98	120	64	38	43	5,416.42	10,781	196,611	220,801
First, Independence	Mitch Williams	1910		1	230	350	35	3			3,200	55,568	55,568
First, Madisonville		1942	No Report										
First, Mandeville	Mitch Mares	1878	9	17	401	653	179	92	197	61,847.27	91,717	800,143	868,126
First, Pearl River	Adam Hughes	1912	-	4	156	159	80	23	42	10,670.04	4,918	164,948	266,651
First, Ponchatoula	Arthur G Rice	1915	9	21	844	846	306	164	177	82,973.56	122,577	913,036	1,298,124
First, Slidell	David E Cranford	1893			1,282	1,336	461	400		80,850.00			
First, Springfield	Casey Stark	1938			200	200	40	25		6,678.36			
First, Tickfaw	Larry Kropog	1958			162	162	50	32		1,817.33			
French Corner, Ponchatoula	Eric W Hattaway	1949	5	5	129	189	60	24	123	4,765.77	11,522	118,904	138,225
Grace Community, Mandeville	Archie England	2006	-	-	6	6	11	14	-	2,109.30	3,791	25,275	25,275
Grace Fellowship, Tickfaw		2017	No Report							3,401.17			
Grace Memorial, Slidell	Jerauld Smith	1968	3	3	304	304	178	93	211	76,272.00	117,655	840,215	956,547
Hebron, Bush	Rickie D Wilson	1831	4	1	511	609	65	30	-	22,675.18	25,730	230,625	650,999
Immanuel, Hammond	Mark Reed Goree	1983			205	212	60	40		4,295.86			

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2020 – August 2021

Northshore Baptist

Jerusalem, Hammond	Phil Weaver	1902	550	758	100	60	17,654.68			
Killian First, Springfield	Dallas Stewart	1939	65	65	49	22				
Lee Hill, Folsom	Ronnie Douglas	1984	70	80	35	10				
Lee Valley, Loranger	Herman Gauthier	1921 No Report								
Life Church, Mandeville	Paul E Smith	1997	115	135	75					
Lighthouse, Independence	Russell Osborne	1946 No Report					1,147.00			
Loranger, Loranger	Mike Hegwood	1956 14	-	491	98	150	16,702.13	238,344	31,203	255,475
Manchac, Akers	Brian Christopher Martin	1984	31	31	18	9				
Midway, Ponchatoula	Jimmy Wall	1980 1	-	35	74	18	-	4,000	-	18,600
Milville, Ponchatoula	Joshua D. Day	1961	75	100	55	45	2,890.06			
Mt Calvary, Independence	Chris Hoyt	1955 No Report					770.17			
Natabany, Natabany	Danny Carter	1905 9	3	350	412	30	2,709.35	221,543	10,642	232,718
New Beginning, Bush	Sanford Sherman	1996	40	46	21	12	1,200.00			
New Beulah, Hammond	Leslie W Fogleman	1859 2	5	125	429	14	4,647.32	79,064	8,274	87,037
New Hope, Independence		1886 No Report								
New Life Community, Covington	Derek Kitterlin	2016 1	2	33	33	47	3,041.50	72,000	117,824	88,000
New Zion, Covington	Clark Stewart	1905 18	15	1,309	1,448	175	200	718,777		987,479
Northshore, Slidell	Larry McEwen	2001	410	410	465	339	33,249.96			
Northside, Slidell	Carey Long	1981	167	278	40	35	6,273.56			
Old Zion Hill, Independence	Gary Dennis	1832 4	6	650	760	240	27,842.00	496,116	36,816	621,160
Red Bluff, Folsom	Nicholas Cody Roberts	1957 6	4	174	432	48	15,162.51	151,973	22,268	164,355
Redemption Christian Center, Hammond		1987 No Report								
Redemption, Lacombe	Byron Brown	1925 10	31	149	159	160	21,386.56	354,306	29,716	426,704
Ridge Memorial, Slidell	Paul Dabdoub	1956 No Report								
Springville, Livingston	Wesley Steven Arledge	1944	104	177	25	10	2,537.79			
St James, Madisonville	George Burris	1990	200	310	150	50				
Tammany Hills, Covington	Darryl C Woolery	1983	49	60	41	41	1,130.07			
The Bridge Church, Madisonville	Stephen Lane Corley	2009 4	7	80	85	75	5,400.00	90,538	9,800	90,538
The Field, Mandeville	Sam Cirrincione	2016	200	200	275	200	1,800.00			
Thompson Road, Slidell	Randy Boyett	2003	100	125	53	38	16,029.54			
Trinity, Hammond	Avery Dixon	1953	300	518	105	100	17,061.00			
True Life, Slidell	Michael Callahan	2008 No Report								
Victory, Hammond	Johnathan Watts	1986 No Report								
Wardline, Hammond	Chris J. Fernandez	1963 -	71	139	22	15	-	40,556	-	40,556
Westside, Ponchatoula	Andrew E Stafford	1983	177	304	106	67	20,586.97			
Woodhaven, Tickfaw	Ray A Werline	1925	262	291	37	36	721.00			
Woodland Park, Hammond	Tim Moffett	1945 10	28	1,587	1,786	240	64,445.17	701,497	132,827	895,699
Woodland, Springfield	Ernest Morris Graham	1947	200	300	100	60	1,480.00			
Missions & Satellites										
Agua Viva, Pearl River	Marvin Mercado	2015	8	12	16	5	154.93			4,000.00
Celebration Church, Mandeville	Chad Richardson	2017 Reports through main campus								
Celebration, Slidell		2012 Reports through main campus								
Cristo para Todos, Natabany	Jose Ramon Rodriguez	1993 No Report								
Cross Brand Cowboy, Loranger	Norwood R Smith	2008 No Report					725.48			

Fuente De Agua Viva, Albany	Jose Ramon Rodriguez	2015 No Report																		
Hope, Bush	John Nguyen	2001 Reports through main campus	50	100	65	35	3,469.28													
Iglesia Bautista Buenas Nuevas, Slidell	Marvin Mercado	2007	37	83	42	20	3,798.87													
Iglesia Cristo Redentor, Mandeville	Humberto Medina	2019 No Report																		
Redemption, Hammond		2017 No Report																		
River Fellowship, Hammond	Randy Ray	2011 Reports through main campus	35	35	30	6	2,633.42													
River Road, Hammond		2018																		
Serenity, Tickfaw	Keith Wagner	2021 No Report																		
Steadfast, Mandeville	Joshua Seale	2005 No Report																		
Still Water, Hammond	Eltore Austin	2021 No Report																		
SweetWater, Abita Springs	Kenneth Schroeder																			
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions		262	348	20,649	26,796	7,764	5,137	3,067	1,223,288.22	1,973,014	16,257,269	26,060,614								

Northwest Louisiana		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Airline, Bossier City	Terry Young	1955	29	48	1,820	1,867	369	280		36,000.00	22,292	1,234,014	1,423,647
Ban Suk Korean, Bossier City	Yong Koo Lee	1994	-		95	102	73	17		13,200.00	132,000	276,454	433,323
Baptist Bible Fellowship, Shreveport	James Otis Jenkins	1991	3	3	100	200	60	45	65	6,000.00	10,000	100,000	100,000
Barksdale, Bossier City	Calvin T Hubbard	1940	7	5	159	228	84	73	168	16,499.41	34,046	337,873	484,209
Belcher, Belcher	Gabriel McCormick	1925	2	2	119	172	35	20	-	16,412.72	13,111	105,672	110,207
Bellaire, Bossier City	Randy Harper	1961	19	35	1,402	3,233	350	287	426	4,500.00	12,922	1,255,216	1,544,115
Belle Park, Haughton	Scott O'Hear	1956 No Report								10,146.55			
Bellevue Road, Haughton	McKinley Basco	1953	2		75	75	33	15					
Bethany, Bethany	Marvin Cooper	1917	4	13	240	302	104	57	65	27,437.56	52,466	306,685	334,839
Bethel, Shreveport	Robert Samuel Salts	1951 No Report											
Bethesda, Shreveport		2002			215	225	40	40	125	-		90,000	
Bethsaida, Ida		1870 No Report											
Beulah Land, Haughton	Chad Mills	2000	12	10	194	243	76	45	-	2,972.28		116,000	123,000
Broadacres, Shreveport	Kendall Holley	1946 No Report											
Broadmoor, Shreveport	Chuck Pourciau	1930	77	75	6,550	6,814	1,475	1,975	600	531,305.48	1,850,200	6,732,951	7,593,472
Brookwood, Shreveport	David Rice	1955	21	29	892	1,730	360	290	339	74,230.67	240,532	2,164,581	3,075,603
Caddo Prairie, Hosston	Bill Stewart	1872	4		113	225	25	6	-	1,248.11	4,738	31,078	31,078

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2020 – August 2021.

Calvary, Shreveport	1926	14	33	5,143	6,943	437	251	261	2,400.00	124,000	1,439,346	8,061,317
Countryside, Keithville	1968			135	200	40	29		1,200.00	2,400		
Countryside, Mooringsport	1981			25	25	4	4				3,600	
Cross Point, Benton	2004			169	186	100	50	75	13,790.56		240,000	
Cypress, Benton	1977	286	280	4,436	5,461	1,592	1,273	832	202,785.36	567,649	5,648,675	9,384,460
Eastwood, Haughton	1983	43		1,500	2,000	350	350	100	45,500.00			
Ellerbe, Shreveport	1986	8	14	496	553	216	178	123	122,120.95	291,805	1,373,946	1,534,815
Elm Grove, Bossier City	1941	No Report		125	250	50	45		6,090.31		140,000	
Emmanuel, Shreveport	1941	No Report							50,012.69			
Emmanuel, Vivian	1954			25	65	12	9		1,780.20	2,644	34,407	34,407
Faith Baptist Fellowship, Bossier City	2000	No Report										
Fellowship, Benton	2000			65	80	50	30				65,000	
Ferry Lake, Oil City	1937	No Report							1,354.08			
Fillmore, Princeton	1955	No Report							1,343.61			
First, Benton	1891	11	5	235	375	100	75	75	12,455.00	7,494	327,877	353,917
First, Blanchard	1885	18	10	1,660	1,667	150	7	54	47,071.09	161,455	789,830	920,092
First, Bossier City	1903	71	69	5,159	5,342	823	518	557	51,813.66	277,704	5,305,520	6,372,345
First, Greenwood	1925	-	6	165	200	61	50	20	4,994.29	7,587	131,744	132,164
First, Haughton	1885	66	25	1,732	2,935	608	563	473	211,428.68	233,819	2,114,205	2,534,242
First, Keithville	1931	4	9	625	930	251	141	-	56,013.00	163,737	1,059,619	1,193,668
First, Oil City	1914	3	5	204	375	30	15	-		-	119,598	162,623
First, Princeton	1947	No Report							6,142.14			
First, Shreveport	1845	8	10	865	1,683	200	183	160	23,036.81	366,020	1,735,844	3,444,141
First, Vivian	1903	6	2	720	1,177	150	140	101	33,912.79	33,647	481,758	537,199
Ford Park, Shreveport	1957	-	-	172	544	31	15	-	15,899.89	23,582	174,771	178,457
Freedom Church, Bossier City	1957	No Report										
Gethsemane, Shreveport	2014			45	51	12	6				18,000	
Gospel Light, Shreveport	1992	9	8	125	200	45	-	-			14,500	14,500
Grace of Bossier City, Shreveport	2009	No Report										
Grawood, Keithville	1961	14	13	450	665	250	184		3,652.40	8,500	750,000	750,000
Gray, Jefferson (TX)	2003	3		75	190	30	20		4,137.52			
Haynes Avenue, Shreveport	1959	-	3	101	206	57	45	53	9,461.88	17,790	183,185	198,173
Heritage, Shreveport	1992	No Report										
Ida, Ida	1923	5	5	116	161	80	50	85		13,088	143,855	170,391
Iglesia Bautista Ebenezer, Shreveport	1982	No Report										
Kingston Road, Shreveport	1948	No Report							250.00			
Koran, Haughton	1992	13	6	391	963	150	80	143	4,348.00	45,400	283,123	486,063
Lakeview, Shreveport	1951	3	-	79	174	20	15	-		1,926	66,548	92,049
Liberty, Shreveport	2003			75	75	20					36,000	
Lighthouse, Shreveport	1951	2		95	160	19	10				60,000	
Linwood, Shreveport	1955			100	250	30	10					
Memorial Baptist Chapel, Elm Grove	1999			72	72	25	28		3,000.00	5,000	82,983	82,983
Mooringsport, Mooringsport	1910	7	1	158	550	40	18	55	15,885.56	23,548	163,133	193,397
Mt Gilead, Vivian	1860	3	2	92	113	50	50	66	3,383.04	17,565	112,074	125,020
New Bethel, Rocky Mount	1860	No Report										
New Birth, Shreveport	1985	No Report										
New Elizabeth Missionary, Shreveport	1975			277	472	30			45.00		144,000	

Pisgah, Jonesville	1872		45	63	25	15	901.42				
Pleasant Grove, Jonesville	1944	-	6	121	160	65	57	-	12,000	197,875	230,870
Prosperity, Jonesville	1931			97	148	50	20				
Ridgecrest, Ridgecrest	1956	2	-	111	320	80	38	125	14,893	197,517	208,514
Standard, Olla	1945 No Report								738.37		
Utility, Jonesville	1916	5	9	110	120	75	35	25	20,604	152,640	161,545
Wallace Ridge, Jonesville	1923	-	-	34	104	16	13	-	3,005	605	39,520
Missions & Satellites											
River Baptist, Ventress	2020	-	-	6	6	4	4	15	-	100	1,200
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions		27	48	2,679	4,515	1,178	699	595	334,637	2,670,304	2,614,903
Buddy E Manning											

Red River											
Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethel, Coughatta	1863	1	43	46	30	9	-	-	-	-	-
Fairview, Coughatta	1976	8	412	518	136	112	157	84,788.66	29,512	764,344	1,212,867
First, Coughatta	1850	7	1	632	90	47	100	83,783.42	128,640	616,066	693,672
Harmon, Coughatta	1924	-	38	56	20	-	-	200.00	1,877	50,922	51,149
Hickory Grove, Coughatta	1883	1	30	285	25	-	-	600.00	1,200	35,620	42,291
Liberty, Coughatta	1862	9	67	76	48	27	-	1,572.00	3,180	91,646	122,709
Martin, Coughatta	1940	8	2	220	120	43	98	5,107.50	9,210	252,434	260,520
Mill Creek, Ringgold	1980	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mount Zion, Coughatta	1881	1	51	65	30	12	-	-	-	-	-
Open Door Fellowship, Coughatta	2008	5	249	273	55	17	23	11,691.21	17,675	238,447	273,831
Social Springs, Ringgold	1880	2	4	200	65	12	68	2	2	119,514	138,842
Springhill, Ringgold	1870	4	3	358	71	44	152	37,709.43	90,772	281,097	329,792
Union Hall, Coughatta	1903	-	2	43	18	9	-	2,972.60	540	36,625	37,550
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions		46	26	1,703	2,837	332	598	228,424.82	282,608	2,486,715	3,163,223

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2020 – August 2021.

Richland		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Alto, Rayville	Alan Miller	1850	8	8	159	232	80	41	93	18,000.00	50,447	237,563	248,720
Antioch, Rayville	Keith Evans	1919			45	45	30	12		1,800.00			
Bethel, Rayville	Martin Wayne Parker	1935	2	2	27	27	20	10		2,526.40	2,780	23,973	23,973
Bethlehem, Mangham	Keith Stephens	1918	-	-	52	74	12	10	-	95.00	3,457	2,025	21,991
Boeuf River, Rayville	John Cleveland	1949			75	150	40	25					
Calvary, Mangham	Terry Ganey	1936	-	-	72	150	30	32	-	10,433.00	23,095	89,530	96,274
Cedar, Archibald	Mickey Alexander	1955			55	55	20			3,927.60			
Dunn, Delhi	Bernard C Duchesne	1920	4	3	300	490	73	65	151	15,449.00	-	-	-
Eastside, Rayville	Chris Crawford	1954	-	2	25	30	12	10	-		250		
First, Archibald	Brandon Penton	1918		3	124	349	45	39	49	10,165.00	31,957	207,360	236,662
First, Delhi	Jeff Coleman	1872	4	-	398	844	125	74	78	17,750.00	7,890	324,962	297,648
First, Rayville	Eddie Wren	1892	16	14	714	778	255	225	150	125,413.56	246,029	1,234,463	1,297,934
Hegwood, Epps		1950 No Report											
Holly Ridge, Rayville		1932 No Report											
Lone Cherry, Mangham	Doyle L Adams	1897			50	100	20	12		2,604.28			
Mangham, Mangham	Rick Aultman	1896	-	10	255	363	125	62	92	40,042.48	55,925	378,166	462,929
New Light, Mangham	David Richmond	1907			13	14	30	15		1,992.00		44,000	
Newton, Delhi		1913	4	1	152	319	40	32	-	7,724.98	1,830	78,097	126,743
Robinson, Delhi	Clyde Piercy	1927	-	-	49	49	20	15	-		-	-	21,403
Start, Start	Jeffrey Thomas	1905 No Report								34,250.00			
Welcome Home, Hebert	Jim McKeithen	1949			127	152	50	30		3,850.86			
West New Home, Rayville	Trent Allen	1931	2	-	165	334	33	19	-	5,816.83	6,825	55,680	55,680
Westside Of Delhi, Delhi		1956 No Report											
Woodlawn, Rayville	Charles Ellzey	1954	1		103	113	40	30	35	10,353.19	39,665	148,665	178,559
Zebedee, Rayville	Wayne Parker	1938			35	48	25	10					
Missions & Satellites													
Rayville Baptist Christian, Rayville	Wilbert Saucer	1996			35	50	35	15					
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			41	43	3,030	4,766	1,160	783	648	312,194.18	470,150	2,824,484	3,068,516

Sabine		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Alford Heights, Many	Robert Fleener	1950	-	-	32	68	23	14	-	4,349.00	15,605	87,241	90,561
Antioch, Florian	Wayne Chance	1875	9	6	247	355	100	60	88	2,567.00	21,051	241,034	267,277
Beulah, Many	Kenneth R Leach	1869	5	3	130	130	45	30	33	6,035.51	-	100,000	100,000
Christian, Florian	Derrick Addison	2008	-	-	45	54	14	6	-	720.67	1,082	15,753	18,715
Ebenezer, Florian	Logan R Brock	1882	-	-	46	46	30	20	-	300.00	-	-	-
First, Florian	John Patrick Handy	1920	1	4	214	365	44	10	127	3,091.90	12,154	110,585	112,474
First, Hornbeck	Jack G Bell	1898	-	6	247	403	75	41	127	21,195.94	39,665	266,703	270,573
First, Many	Bo Owens	1896	1	-	264	447	42	35	58	17,994.57	58,524	363,095	409,794
Fisher, Fisher		1905			32	32	10	8			1,060	25,187	25,187
Harmony Cove, Florian	David Martinez	2000	4	2	21	34	21	12	3	518.15	2,760	17,492	17,492
Lakeside, Many	Bill Craft	1970	1	1	43	48	38	10	53	2,719.01	8,225	54,303	59,562
Little Flock, Many	Ottis Branam	1848	5	4	53	180	30	31	44		-	-	-
Middle Creek, Florian		1857	-	-	38	38	35	25	40		-	-	-
Mt Carmel, Florian	Matthew Shane Warren	1863	11	9	208	259	119	87	118	13,311.35	46,213	270,021	310,270
Oak Hill, Many	Brian Gilcrease	1910	3	6	75	200	45	30	55				
Pine Grove, Florian	Dennis S Bignar	1894	2	-	40	54	40	18	30	3,142.00			
Pisgah, Florian	C M Kelly	1881	3	4	102	203	25	15	-	1,899.21	9,366	56,347	65,713
Plainview, Florian	George Treutlein	1930			55	91	14	12	24	2,658.05	11,372	57,683	83,026
Pleasant Hill, Florian	Clinton Alford	1847	-	-	33	148	20	12	-	2,358.16	2,535	42,217	42,217
Siloam, Many	Wilton Anthony	1886	10	7	450	540	210	143	69	1,300.00	3,000	232,204	244,314
Toro, Florian	Thomas Alford	1847 No Report											
Trinity, Many	Nickolas Remedies	1959	5	-	352	517	65	40	180				
Warren, Many	Louis Slaughtner	1904 No Report											
Zion Hill, Negreet	Jimmie E Glover	1826	1	3	61	88	45	16		7,591.95			
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			61	55	2,788	4,300	1,090	675	922	91,752.47	232,612	1,939,865	2,117,175

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2020 – August 2021.

Two Rivers

	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethel, Kentwood	1853	William D Claxton		11	39	15	14		1,320.00	2,070	17,931	17,931
Chappapeela, Amite	1938	No Report										
Darlington, Greensburg	1958	No Report										
East Fork, Kentwood	1909	-										
First, Amite	1866	6	1	258	344	75	37	73	18,227.88	58,493	203,362	219,246
First, Greensburg	1866	9	4	200	542	120	74	35	31,992.73	59,858	384,060	567,557
First, Kentwood	1866	9	5	157	211	72	56	75	7,096.42	12,161	157,346	158,757
First, Roseland	1893	7	3	390	415	165	102	160	53,271.61	93,910	718,248	755,198
Friendship, Amite	1894	2	5	68	73	45	20	-		2,300	58,200	58,200
Grangeville, Pine Grove	1880			50	75	40	15		1,905.45			
Greenlaw, Kentwood	1883	No Report										
Hillsdale, Amite	1912	No Report										
Kedron, Amite	1901			218	320	60	20		2,839.70			
Lewiston, Kentwood	1874	No Report		307	333	75	30		4,019.96			
Line Creek, Kentwood	1839	3							7,869.94			
Montpelier, Montpelier	1908	4										
Mt Nebo, Roseland	1813											
New Sharon, Husser	1944	6										
New Zion, Kentwood	1869											
Pleasant Hill, Pine Grove	1892	No Report										
Red Bluff, Greensburg	1874	1										
Spring Creek, Kentwood	1859	6										
Tangipahoa, Kentwood	1811	No Report										
Taylor Creek, Kentwood	2001	No Report										
Westview, Amite	1956	No Report										
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions		44	37	3,082	4,106	1,344	743	727	222,033.16	326,060	2,684,517	3,033,789

Vernon		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Antioch, Slagle	Terry Ward	1883	-	1	110	136	33	20	-	1,500.00	8,653	92,823	95,643
Big Hammock, Leander	William Earl	1880	-	-	75	89	40	19	-		10,300	98,648	98,648
Calvary, Leesville	James Kay	1966	2	3	29	69	22	12			3,361	20,606	31,316
Canaan, Leesville	Jason Thomas Nolde	1939	13	12	281	418	150	75	80	19,462.00	41,702	13,131	211,316
Castor, Leesville	Walter Collins	1868		4	56	121	45	32		7,461.75	14,038	76,163	77,789
Cold Springs, Anacoco	Ricky Robertson	1889			157	157	25	12					
Comrade, Temple		1865	-	-	45	65	8	8	-	530.00	2,400	16,702	16,702
Cooper, Leesville	Edgar L Evans	1988	9	5	435	465	77	85	207	2,974.89	33,211	320,556	358,321
Crystal Springs, Anacoco	Rodney Hicks	1935	57	6	50	100	45	10	-	150.00	-	16,351	16,351
East Leesville, Leesville	Tommy Kiker	1946	50	78	1,378	2,522	450	361	312	56,660.53	134,827	1,267,259	1,419,439
First, Anacoco	Chad King	1901	16	16	350	423	118	75	148	48,055.16	82,231	404,584	424,008
First, Leesville		1898	9	5	851	2,541	110	79	54	43,591.80	67,716	468,800	782,874
First, Pitkin	Ryan Murphy	1909 No Report								3,313.26			
Factor, Leesville		1890	1	2	175	174	25	21	-	4,629.11	2,622	58,340	58,340
Freedom Rest, Anacoco	Edwin J McCullough	1934	1	-	50	50	10	10	-		1,100	12,446	12,446
Fullerton, Pitkin	Steve Squyres	1936	3	-	35	35	28	23	20		3,821	56,819	56,819
Galilee, Evans	Wade Carroll	1902	1	1	66	130	60	35	175	5,857.30	-	70,277	80,550
Good Hope, Anacoco	Michael Goins	1854	2	3	249	301	57	30	82	1,200.00	7,100	151,858	165,778
Gravel Hill, Pitkin		1884	-	-	108	259	65	40	67	3,416.19	24,837	134,800	144,792
Laurel Hill, Leesville	Wesley Jackson	1869			55	68	30	20		1,300.00		60,000	
Leesville Korean, Leesville	June Y. Song	1984			15	21	15	15	-	1,300.00	7,200	115,640	115,640
Mount Bethel, Leesville	Richard LeCour	1934	1	3	40	65	23	20	-	600.00	1,800	43,074	43,074
Mt Carmel, DeRidder	Paul Moore	1910	2	-	127	188	30	18	32	1,686.22	5,474	58,200	58,200
Mt Moriah, Hineston		1877	3	5	212	280	65	35	21	4,875.00	6,000	109,683	113,228
Mt Olive, Pitkin		1857	-	-	108	195	15	-	-	738		19,564	160,287
New Birth, Leesville	Derrick Johnson	2011	4		85	120	25	12		400.00			
Oak Forest, Leesville	Joe Call	1952	5		95	168	20	10		1,200.00		42,000	
Old Anacoco, Leesville	Kenneth Ray Hodges	1853	3	6	278	403	101	70	70	9,675.00	56,555	197,631	250,135
Pine Grove, Mora	Jerry Twyman	1927			15	19	15	7					
Pine Hill, Leesville	Keith Dowden	1893			370	458	20		60	3,331.46			
Pine Land, Mora	Melvin Ray Taylor	1964	1	-	40	40	30	20	35		-	-	-
Pisgah, Clifton	Matthew Dial	1877	-	-	22	42	15	13	-		1,000	21,117	24,401
Pleasant View, Hornbeck	Justin Airhart	1931	1		70	79	30	15				30,000	
Prewitts Chapel, Hornbeck	Nickey Lynn Hilton	1869	-	3	140	198	48	20		2,421.39	-	118,393	118,393
Sandy Hill, Leesville	Edmond (Sandy) Guynn	1976	-	-	20	22	30	18	14		18,189	50,735	68,872

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2020 – August 2021.

Silver Creek, Leesville	1923	4	35	45	30	30	50	1,520.00	1,800	30,000	30,000
Simpson, Simpson	1927	4	12	149	261	123	51	6,046.00	11,858	176,014	237,824
Slagle, Slagle	1935	2	4	128	30	2	40	2,552.49	6,509	51,954	58,859
South Park, Leesville	1952			71	250	25	25			5,000	
Spanish Branch, Mora	1949	No Report									
Sunny Hill, Leesville	1949	2	1	64	167	20	10		950	40,350	45,099
Missions & Satellites											

The Way, Rosepine	2022 Reports through main campus										
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions	196	170	6,632	11,272	2,108	1,358	1,557	235,709.55	555,992	4,449,518	5,375,144

Washington											
	Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts
Angie, Angie	1906	4	7	248	398	70	35	-	28,598.49	36,309	170,561
Bethel, Franklinton	1907		3	62	98	21	30	-	10,063.23	10,754	89,814
Bogue Chitto Heights, Franklinton	1855	2	-	60	119	30	30	50	11,412.45		
Bogue Chitto, Mount Hermon	1865		-	24	102	12	8		1,715.91		
Bonner Creek, Franklinton	1973	-	-	93	271	33	15	7	6,663.83	20,941	71,731
Briarwood, Franklinton	1910	No Report							5,013.90		
Clifton, Franklinton	1992	No Report									
Cornerstone, Bogalusa	1838	1	-	188	286	55	45	52	20,126.41	5,127	210,457
Enon, Franklinton	1906	8		225	395	85	45	100	26,328.24	165,000	165,000
First, Bogalusa	1873	14	15	931	1,061	375	198	300	84,648.14	158,799	669,759
First, Franklinton	1907	No Report							660.00		
First, Sun	1812	-	-	94	127	30	22	-	932.44	1,205	37,404
Hays Creek, Franklinton	1961	-	4	44	127	34	18	45	4,997.36	7,268	83,193
Highland, Bogalusa	1972	1	7	552	676	122	109	60	19,523.88	60,074	441,832
Hillcrest, Franklinton	1910	No Report							1,480.03		
Isabel, Bogalusa	1871	-		187	386	100	80	32	25,636.64		
Lee's Creek, Bogalusa	1909			120	250	40	17	50	3,214.00		
Main Street, Bogalusa	1957	1		111	155	30	15	45	16,292.65		
Memorial, Bogalusa	1939	4	2	250	280	50	25	50	8,543.00	2,535,992	189,000
Monroe Street, Bogalusa	1863	2	2	177	324	53	41	44	14,888.09	27,529	232,477
Mt Hermon, Mt Hermon	1840	1		128	185	35	20	25		1,632	
Mt Pisgah, Mount Hermon	1920	2	6	210	332	50	30	58	12,712.21	15,904	126,126
Mt Pleasant, Bogalusa	1907	2		286	489	60	45		10,620.29		
Palestine, Bogalusa	1956	No Report							12,906.03		
Pine First, Pine											

Plainview, Bogalusa	1916	4	1	100	300	75	25	75	8,531.39	18,280	121,734	121,734
Pleasant Hill, Bogalusa	1972	1	1	30	100	9	-	-		-	7,150	7,150
Springhill, Franklinton	1881	1	4	35	35	20	20	-		1,465	29,505	29,505
Sunlight, Franklinton	1928	-	-	134	181	40	30	50	6,721.34			
Sunny Hill, Mount Hermon	1913			65	73	25	10				18,000	
Superior Avenue, Bogalusa	1920	2	-	294	303	80	60	60	27,946.22	34,905	367,663	548,018
Thomas Baptist, Franklinton	1940	No Report							2,080.00			
Trinity, Franklinton	1950	4		80	80	35	25		5,362.02		66,000	
Victory, Franklinton	1984	No Report							1,608.62			
Westside Emmanuel, Bogalusa	1949	No Report							3,450.00			
Missions & Satellites												
Faith Church, Franklinton	2016			30	30							
Nueva Vida en Cristo, Bogalusa	2014	No Report		4,758	7,163	1,569	998	1,103	253.94	2,936,814	3,477,173	3,322,713
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions		54	52						382,930.75			

Webster-Claiborne												
Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts	
1872	-	-	50	75	25	12	-		3,000	123,300	123,300	123,300
1871	3	-	109	222	27	25	25	10,422.34	33,801	103,819	111,999	111,999
1870	9	2	234	623	80	54	110	25,319.26	56,505	256,833	324,930	324,930
1866	6	11	187	333	76	47	55	12,978.00	21,021	136,728	158,327	158,327
1945	1	6	171	378	50	30	40	9,531.60	10,625	116,351	119,351	119,351
1922	3	6	395	401	135	135	146	62,612.66	70,279	633,636	935,004	935,004
1932	-	2	181	283	33	29	55	9,826.48	20,685	100,341	108,321	108,321
1959	2		325	630	125	100	29	12,333.00	1,666	208,498	208,498	208,498
1861 No Report								3,499.86				
James Wallace												
Rick Wolfe	-	-	73	83	10	5	-	61.98	408	500	27,431	27,431
Paul Pearson	5	3	405	704	35	44	20	10,254.75	13,287	222,556	255,788	255,788
Jeffrey R Tinsley	8	11	319	779	150	75	43	43,743.48	36,261	415,285	445,483	445,483
Brian E Thurman	3	3	281	281	100	170	50	45,241.04	69,365	515,919	619,096	619,096
Leland H Crawford	19	31	1,838	2,408	473	394	283	99,920.09	579,654	2,382,718	3,746,983	3,746,983
M. Brock Childers	1		52	52	50	27				95,291	95,291	95,291
Taff R Watts	1		133	196	45	22	30	9,462.83	7,040	104,562	111,602	111,602
Ray Wilson		2	14	14	10	5	-	499.00	673	14,868	15,657	15,657
1989												
Phillip Farris	-	-	20	43	7	5	-	960.00	1,920	12,249	15,169	15,169
1848												
Ronnie Osborne	7	1	222	507	100	63	45	27,774.97	16,301	221,741	300,136	300,136
1921												
Byron Longino	-	2	67	120	20	8	-	1,614.61	-	-	-	-
1865												

The Cooperative Program figures are actual accounting receipts from September 2020 – August 2021.

Midway, Sarepta	1958	-	71	218	15	-	25	1,558.50				55,000
Mount Paran, Shongaloo	1890	1	6	152	240	43	27	14,546.35	10,184	102,041	112,225	
Mt Olive, Athens	1910	1		80	120	80	55	3,600.00	5,200	182,667	182,667	
New Hope, Homer	1824	2		25	81	29	9		3,853	62,661	64,211	
New Sarepta, Sarepta	1910	7	2	521	525	100	46	9,000.00	18,405	309,467	309,467	
North Acres, Minden	1953	4	15	421	703	100	58	29,857.93	41,867	296,919	335,132	
Old Union, Shongaloo	1852	-		22	66	20	-	4,800.00	8,400	38,258	38,723	
Pilgrim's Rest, Doyline	1891	1	1	29	86	15	10		-	10,000	18,000	
Pleasure Point, Homer	1990	-		50	85	30	25	5,027.52	2,289	72,331	79,151	
Rocky Springs, Lisbon	1845	3	2	149	156	54	40	30,320.45	54,963	205,131	205,696	
Ruple, Haynesville	1926	-	-	48	163	22	12	747.94	-	75,341	75,865	
Summerfield, Summerfield	1881			9	11	9	-			8,755	8,755	
Temple, Springhill	1960	-	-	145	235	26	17	300.00	900	51,786	52,678	
Union Springs, Shongaloo	1890	No Report										
Unity, Cotton Valley	1952	5	4	231	452	50	45	7,794.07	11,227	162,162	174,979	
West Lake, Doyline	1978	4	6	100	209	75	30	12,087.00	31,747	165,536	175,249	
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions		96	120	7,129	11,482	2,219	1,624	505,695.71	1,131,526	7,408,250	9,610,164	

William Wallace		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Bethany of Baywood, Clinton	1891				100	300	25	10		24,093.00	52,052	257,123	309,175
Bluff Creek, Clinton	1841	5	4		354	460	88	44	45	3,360.00			
Eastside, Zachary	1955	No Report								11,838.84			
Ethel, Ethel	1925	No Report								66,932.61		552,000	386,778
Feliciania, Clinton	1989				250	356	100	75		26,589.21	43,389	266,473	
First, Baker	1932	1			518	940	45	38					
First, Clinton	1836	2	11		138	143	146	94	50				
First, Jackson	1835				150	150	100	50		31,132.86		212,000	
First, Slaughter	1874	11			201	576	150	60	54	11,692.32	20,083	257,194	617,473
First, St Francisville	1940	2	12		905	1,240	235	175	60	69,663.40	232,585	895,432	1,227,975
First, Wilson	1958	6	7		55	275	100	30	-	1,350.00		36,994	43,205
First, Zachary	1911	20	18		1,985	2,461	472	521	368	243,007.00	365,969	1,666,528	2,043,297
Galilee, Zachary	1875	4	13		440	440	170	90	40	36,687.75	74,066	624,639	705,472
Mildale, Zachary	1963	24	25		400	451	100	75	70				
Norwood, Norwood	1886	-			186	232	75	47	57	14,203.62	28,549	969,606	170,356
Plank Road, Slaughter	1950	3	2		70	96	42	30	-	2,400.00	9,092	97,134	103,699
Port Hudson, Jackson	1982				65	65	40	8		1,500.00		130,000	

Other Churches		Year Organized	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Average	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Acme, Acme	Charles Laird	1926			20	30	10	10					
CrossPoint, West Monroe	Scott W Holder	2005	-	-	31	44	13	6		3,657.00	4,132	36,442	36,662
Dixie, Sieper	Brandon Smith	1919			84	145	55	25				36,000	
Eastside, Ponchatoula		1981	No Report							1,811.86			
Family Church, Kenner	Dean Ross	2020	No Report							2,900.00			
Gandy, Florien	Eric Jarrell	1950			30	90	30	30					
Heart of Worship, Pheville		2009	No Report							600.00			
Mt Bethel, Baton Rouge	Randy C Perkins	2006	No Report										
New Hope, Slidell		1992	No Report							117.00			
The Church of The Highlands, Baton Rouge	Lance Hahn	1993	No Report										
The Father's House, West Monroe	Gerald Brinkley	1997	4	-	30	30	35	13	-	625.38	-	-	-
The Refuge, Shreveport		2012	No Report							2,538.10			
Victory, Plaquemine		2002	No Report										
Missions & Satellites													
Circle Church, Alexandria	Vincent Smith	2015			60	60	50	23					
House of Prayer, Baton Rouge		2015	No Report										
New Covenant, Baton Rouge	Jerry Dixon	2005	No Report										
Redeemer Church, Livingston	Richard G White	2016			42	42	70	25				120,000	
Temple of New Life, East Baton Rouge	Edward J Scott	2015	No Report										
The Well, Monroe	Larrese Rollins	2018			20	20	40	15		22,278.00	4,132	40,000	
Grand Totals - Churches & Missions			4	-	317	461	303	147	-	34,427.34		232,442	36,662

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS FOR YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 2020

Associations	Churches	Missions	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Acadia	27	3	75	78	3,354	4,363	1,562	948	1,146	128,696.64	225,849	2,645,149	2,941,974
Baton Rouge	80	13	318	356	21,240	28,117	8,151	5,654	3,588	1,406,960.96	2,443,029	25,440,595	29,214,011
Bayou Baptist	29	4	120	37	4,490	6,680	1,854	896	655	109,026.69	143,712	3,102,672	3,740,658
Bayou Macon	26	1	63	34	2,859	5,141	980	694	1,052	152,782.96	404,646	2,037,388	2,311,588
Beauregard	43	1	100	113	6,617	10,585	2,834	1,649	1,529	347,640.81	742,721	6,603,320	8,317,240
Blenville	22	4	31	47	2,423	3,679	973	518	431	150,140.85	327,661	2,138,094	2,861,061
Big Creek	30	4	62	81	3,698	5,172	1,455	843	1,292	212,443.86	369,075	2,749,205	2,989,292
Caldwell	16		26	9	1,217	1,464	521	305	270	56,048.10	5,647	1,431,095	426,807
Carey	63	7	243	235	18,410	27,656	5,727	3,215	3,244	860,572.38	1,442,370	16,926,494	26,210,766
CenLa	56	2	390	245	16,747	23,096	6,479	3,689	3,652	1,159,567.97	1,270,838	14,495,181	17,011,822
Concord Union	62	3	229	308	13,321	19,756	5,130	3,276	2,331	1,278,502.68	2,214,591	14,548,736	17,762,240
Deer Creek	31		129	36	3,834	6,492	1,558	913	820	266,268.23	478,217	2,959,224	3,078,307
Delta	14		32	41	2,423	3,766	708	467	361	151,596.46	145,019	1,842,098	2,140,860
DeSoto	27		57	65	2,932	4,714	1,124	783	728	325,755.73	1,013,192	5,162,567	6,066,237
Eastern Louisiana	40	4	244	225	12,525	14,524	3,585	2,213	2,819	586,028.55	961,564	8,653,704	9,309,975
Evangeline	37	8	236	191	9,181	15,517	3,544	2,335	2,205	692,983.03	1,783,343	11,872,955	13,682,907

Associations	Churches	Missions	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Gulf Coast	12	3	27	47	1,978	3,996	629	322	535	57,520.24	93,718	1,270,834	1,492,763
LaSalle	30		48	83	4,029	5,818	1,805	1,131	1,203	152,785.56	371,012	3,516,596	4,264,151
Louisiana	24	3	74	59	1,547	2,599	862	553	776	71,264.39	115,229	1,368,732	1,447,691
Madison	7		12	9	1,281	2,920	367	236	149	76,001.19	129,326	593,128	836,759
Morehouse	19	1	23	39	3,105	4,835	1,261	744	195	217,449.04	398,783	2,479,881	2,821,484
Mt Olive	39		68	33	4,756	7,713	2,067	1,256	1,309	171,667.29	342,418	3,275,693	2,933,821
Natchitoches	27	1	88	112	3,963	6,032	1,637	1,115	834	140,773.57	1,160,073	3,181,218	3,742,792
New Orleans Baptist	83	57	559	158	20,955	25,553	8,842	4,989	1,866	513,268.95	1,443,269	20,978,524	21,665,407
North Central Baptist	51		64	63	6,147	11,158	2,119	1,491	1,065	346,163.64	732,014	5,417,588	6,340,104
North Sabine	27		52	58	2,434	4,514	1,048	680	685	64,058.44	236,334	1,521,497	1,849,704
Northeast Louisiana	51	7	373	469	22,223	35,525	7,562	4,944	3,841	1,313,514.91	2,957,880	23,533,490	27,119,120
Northshore Baptist	77	12	262	348	20,649	26,976	7,764	5,137	3,067	1,223,268.22	1,973,014	16,257,269	26,060,614
Northwest Louisiana	102	13	964	851	46,945	62,676	12,521	10,121	6,250	2,324,402.84	5,915,273	47,098,382	64,576,741
Other Churches	13	6	4	-	317	461	303	147	-	34,427.34	4,132	232,442	36,662
Ouachita	28	1	27	48	2,679	4,515	1,178	699	595	147,343.40	334,637	2,670,304	2,614,903
Red River	13		46	26	1,703	2,837	708	332	598	228,424.82	282,608	2,486,715	3,163,223
Richland	25	1	41	43	3,030	4,766	1,160	783	648	312,194.18	470,150	2,824,484	3,068,516

Associations	Churches	Missions	Baptisms	Other Additions	Resident Membership	Total Membership	Worship Average	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Mission Expenditures	Undesignated Receipts	Total Receipts
Sabine	24		61	55	2,788	4,300	1,090	675	922	91,752.47	232,612	1,939,865	2,117,175
Two Rivers	25		44	37	3,082	4,106	1,344	743	727	222,033.16	326,060	2,684,517	3,033,789
Vernon Baptist	41	1	196	170	6,632	11,272	2,108	1,358	1,557	235,709.55	555,992	4,449,518	5,375,144
Washington	35	2	54	52	4,758	7,163	1,569	998	1,103	382,930.75	2,936,184	3,477,173	3,322,713
Webster Claiborne	36		96	120	7,129	11,482	2,219	1,624	1,250	505,695.71	1,131,526	7,408,250	9,610,164
William Wallace	24	1	97	119	6,749	10,308	2,213	1,482	854	555,145.17	834,853	6,623,952	6,402,180
Grand Totals	1,416	153	5,631	5,100	303,833	441,606	108,258	69,811	56,152	17,238,383.39	36,944,439	287,666,887	351,924,703

HISTORICAL TABLE, LOUISIANA BAPTIST CONVENTION

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
1	1848	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	James Scarborough			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
2	1849	Minden	Webster	G. W. Baines			G. W. Crawford	Not Known	
3	1850	Mt. Zion	Jackson	R. M. Still			J. O. Morris	Wm. B. Larkin	
4	1851	Bartholomew	Ouachita	R. M. Still			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
5	1852	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. R. Bayles			W. W. Crawford	Not Known	
6	1853	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. R. Bayles			W. E. Paxton	J. E. Paxton	
7	1854	Shreveport	Caddo	F. Courtney			H. Lee	A. E. Clemmons	
8	1855	Mt. Zion	Jackson	T. W. Bledsoe			H. Lee	W. B. Knight	
9	1856	Evergreen	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			H. Lee	A. E. Clemmons	
10	1857	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	T. W. Bledsoe			H. Lee	J. H. Tucker	
11	1858	Bayou des Glaize	Avoyelles	J. Hartwell			W. E. Paxton	L. Schofield	
12	1859	Cheneyville	Rapides	J. Hartwell			J. Q. Prescott	N. H. Bray	
13	1860	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. C. Crane			J. Q. Prescott	F. Courtney	
14	1861	Bayou Rouge	Avoyelles	W. C. Crane			J. U. Shepard	N. H. Bray	
15	1862	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	W. C. Crane			J. U. Shepard	W. C. Crane	
16	1863	Mt. Zion	Bossier	W. H. Bayless			J. U. Shepard	W. W. Crawford	
17	1864	Evergreen	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	W. W. Crawford	
18	1865	Fellowship	Bienville	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	G. W. Hartsfield	
19	1866	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	F. Courtney	
20	1867	Keatchie	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	W. C. Boone	
21	1868	Shreveport	Caddo	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	R. H. Scott	
22	1869	Mansfield	DeSoto	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	W. M. Francher	
23	1870	Minden	Webster	T. W. Bledsoe			W. F. Wells	J. C. Carpenter	
24	1871	Oak Ridge	Morehouse	F. Courtney			J. M. Lewis	W. E. Paxton	
25	1872	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	F. Courtney			W. E. Paxton	G. W. Hartsfield	
26	1873	Keatchie	DeSoto	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	R. S. Jackson	
27	1874	Shreveport	Caddo	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	J. A. Walker	
28	1875	Hasley	Ouachita	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	George B. Fager	
29	1876	Shreveport	Caddo	J. H. Tucker			W. E. Paxton	W. E. Paxton	
30	1877	Bastrop	Morehouse	George Tucker			W. H. McGee	W. D. Head	
31	1878	Shiloh	Union	George Tucker			W. H. McGee	W. H. McGee	
32	1879	Minden	Webster	J. P. Everett			G. W. Hartsfield	L. C. Kellis	
33	1880	Keatchie	DeSoto	J. P. Everett			G. W. Hartsfield	S. C. Lee	
34	1881	Natchitoches	Natchitoches	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	J. A. Hackett	
35	1882	Bayou Rouge	Avoyelles	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	G. W. Hartsfield	
36	1883	Arcadia	Bienville	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	T. N. Coleman	
37	1884	Monroe	Ouachita	W. H. Jack			G. W. Hartsfield	J. P. Everett	
38	1885	Shreveport	Caddo	W. H. Jack	S. Landrum	J. P. Everett	G. W. Hartsfield	Sylvanus Landrum	
39	1886	Rocky Spring	Claiborne	W. H. Jack	John P. Everett	S. Landrum	G. W. Hartsfield	W. S. Penick	
40	1887	Keatchie	DeSoto	W. H. Jack	John P. Everett	William M. Reese	G. W. Hartsfield	P. O. Everett	
41	1888	Bayou Rouge	Avoyelles	W. H. Jack	John P. Everett	William M. Reese	G. W. Hartsfield	C. P. Fountain	
42	1889	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	W. H. Jack	William M. Reese	C. P. Fountain	G. W. Hartsfield	G. M. Harrell	

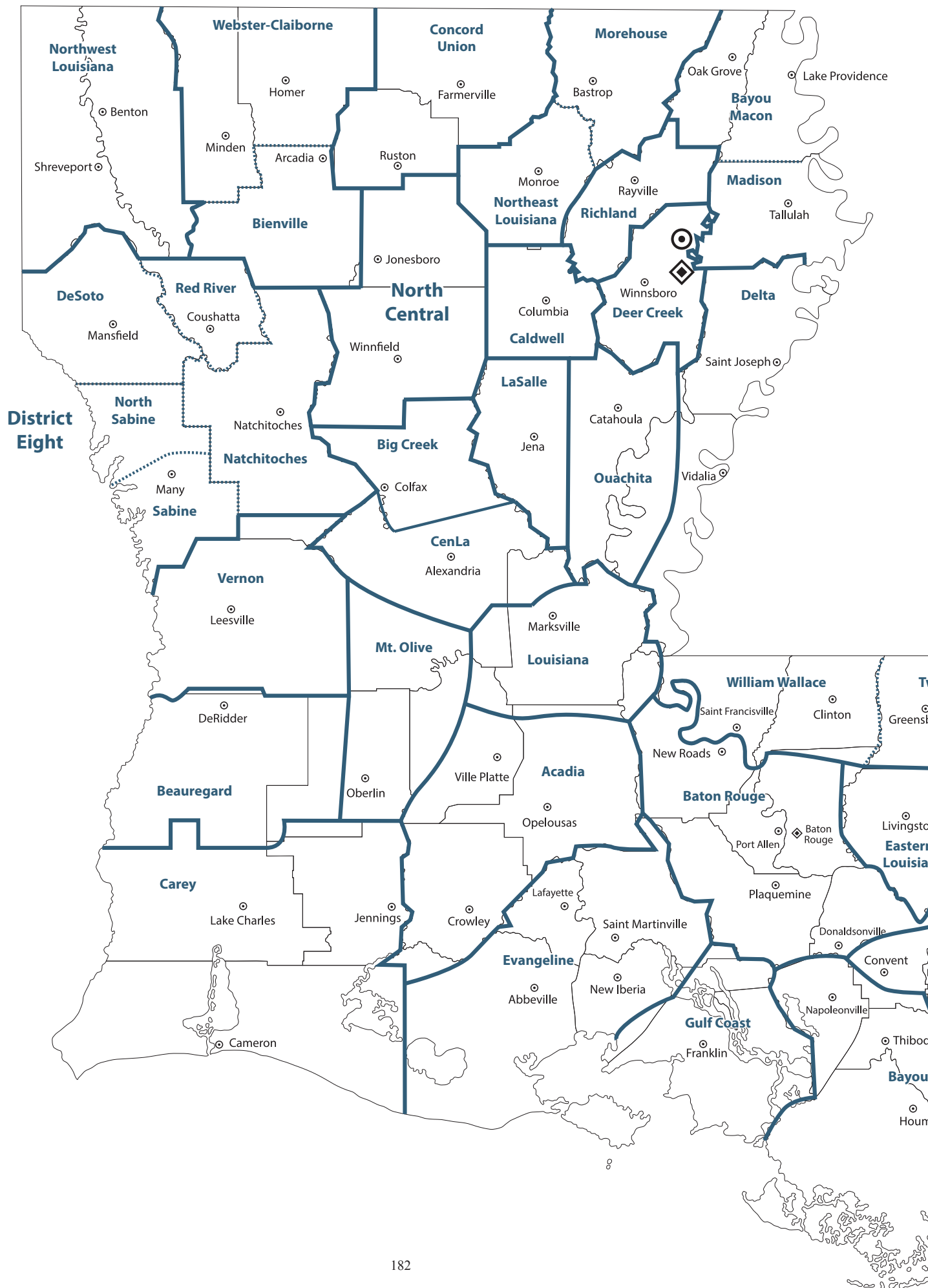
Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
43	1890	Ruston	Lincoln	W. H. Jack	G. M. Harrell	Henry Bennett	G. W. Hartsfield	J. F. Duncan	
44	1891	Mansfield	DeSoto	W. H. Jack	G. W. Griffin	C. W. Tomkies	G. W. Hartsfield	W. S. Penick	
45	1892	New Orleans	Orleans	W. H. Jack	Milton A. Strickland	George W. Bolton	G. W. Hartsfield	C. W. Tomkies	
46	1893	Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	E. O. Ware	T. J. Butler	John A. Brewer	G. W. Hartsfield	T. D. Bush	
47	1894	Amite City	Tangipahoa	F. Courtney	O. L. Durham	J. A. Harrell	G. W. Hartsfield	W. C. Brown	
48	1895	Monroe	Ouachita	D. I. Purser	W. W. Heard	J. T. Watkins	G. W. Hartsfield	W. S. Penick	
49	1896	Crowley	Acadia	D. I. Purser	G. M. Harrell	G. W. Bolton	G. W. Hartsfield	J. F. Purser	
50	1897	Keatchie	DeSoto	D. I. Purser	G. M. Harrell	G. W. Bolton	M. T. Andrews	A. L. Johnson	
51	1898	Monroe	Ouachita	D. I. Purser	O. L. Durham	J. R. Edwards	M. T. Andrews	M. E. Weaver	
52	1899	Alexandria	Rapides	J. R. Edwards	D. G. Whittinghill	C. T. Kincannon	A. M. Vardeman	L. S. Felix	
53	1900	Shreveport	Caddo	J. R. Edwards	L. E. Thomas	C. W. Tomkies	A. M. Vardeman	Bruce Benton	
54	1901	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	J. R. Edwards	M. E. Weaver	C. W. Tomkies	J. S. Campbell	Gilbert Dobs	
55	1902	Minden	Webster	W. W. Heard	M. E. Weaver	C. W. Tomkies	J. S. Campbell	E. F. Lyon	
56	1903	Winnfield	Winn	Drew Ferguson	J. T. Wallace	C. V. Edwards	J. S. Campbell	W. H. Dodson	
57	1904	Natchitoches	Natchitoches	John T. Watkins	J. E. Wallace	A. M. Hendon	J. S. Campbell	R. M. Boone	
58	1905	Shreveport	Caddo	L. E. Thomas	L. W. Wilkinson	A. L. Johnston	J. S. Campbell	R. W. Merrill	
59	1906	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	L. E. Thomas	L. W. Wilkinson	W. H. Managan	J. S. Campbell	J. R. Edwards	
60	1907	Homer	Claiborne	L. E. Thomas	L. W. Wilkinson	W. H. Managan	J. S. Campbell	H. A. Sumrell	
61	1908	Alexandria	Rapides	Drew Ferguson	L. W. Wilkinson	W. H. Managan	J. S. Campbell	J. B. Lawrence	
62	1909	Mansfield	DeSoto	Drew Ferguson	L. W. Wilkinson	W. H. Managan	J. S. Campbell	A. L. Johnston	
63	1910	New Orleans	Orleans	J. W. Parsons	L. W. Wilkinson	W. Benton Boggs	J. S. Campbell	J. U. H. Wharton	
64	1911	Leesville	Vernon	J. W. Parsons	L. W. Wilkinson	W. Benton Boggs	F. C. Flowers	B. H. Dement	
65	1912	Ruston	Lincoln	W. H. Managan	L. W. Wilkinson	W. Benton Boggs	F. C. Flowers	W. H. Brengle	
66	1913	Amite City	Tangipahoa	W. H. Managan	W. J. E. Cox	U. G. Neuhauser	C. P. Roney	W. J. E. Cox	
67	1914	Monroe	Ouachita	C. Cottingham	W. J. E. Cox	Cass Moss	C. P. Roney	M. E. Dodd	
68	1915	DeRidder	Beauregard	C. Cottingham	T. H. McGregor	Cass Moss	C. P. Roney	O. L. Powers	
69	1916	Mansfield	DeSoto	C. Cottingham	L. E. Thomas	Cass Moss	C. P. Roney	W. J. Bolin	
70	1917	Shreveport	Caddo	Cass Moss	J. W. Parsons	E. Godbold	C. P. Roney	C. J. Johnson	
71	1918	New Orleans, B.B.I.	Orleans	Cass Moss	Z. R. Lawhon	A. T. Terry	C. P. Roney	B. H. Dement	
72	1919	Alexandria	Rapides	T. H. McGregor	J. E. Brakefield	C. M. Managan	J. P. Durham	C. P. Roney	
73	1920	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	T. H. McGregor	C. M. Managan	E. Godbold	J. P. Durham	A. J. Barton	
74	1921	Shreveport, Highland	Caddo	L. L. Bebout	C. M. Managan	A. J. Caldwell	J. P. Durham, D. R. Peveto	J. R. Edwards	
75	1922	Bogalusa	Washington	L. L. Bebout	A. J. Caldwell	J. H. Tharp	J. P. Durham, D. R. Peveto	M. E. Dodd	270
76	1923	Alexandria	Rapides	E. O. Ware	W. A. Jordan	J. E. Brakefield	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond	W. H. Horton	373
77	1924	Shreveport, First	Caddo	E. O. Ware	W. E. Crain	L. W. Sloan	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		532
78	1925	Winnfield	Winn	L. W. Sloan	W. T. Hastings	S. N. Harrell	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		504
79	1926	Natchitoches	Natchitoches	L. W. Sloan	W. J. Westberry	J. M. McCarty	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		522
80	1927	Minden	Webster	M. E. Dodd	C. M. Managan	L. J. Bristow	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		662
81	1928	New Orleans, First	Orleans	M. E. Dodd	M. E. Weaver	W. R. Fogle	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		359
82	1929	Shreveport, Highland	Caddo	Frank Tripp	V. L. Roy	W. Marvin Johnson	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		450
83	1930	West Monroe	Ouachita	Ollie B. Webb	V. L. Roy	C. M. Managan	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		523
84	1931	Alexandria	Rapides	Ollie B. Webb	E. O. Ware	H. J. McCool	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		456
85	1932	Winnfield	Winn	C. M. Managan	T. W. Gayer	B. F. Wallace	J. P. Durham, J. S. Raymond		477
86	1933	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	C. M. Managan	O. P. Estes	A. Leonard Allen	John S. Raymond		414

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
87	1934	Bogalusa	Washington	O. P. Estes	T. W. Gayer	B. F. Wallace	John S. Raymond		360
88	1935	Shreveport	Caddo	O. P. Estes	B. F. Wallace	L. T. Hastings	John S. Raymond		565
89	1936	New Orleans	Orleans	B. F. Wallace	S. O. Oliver	C. W. Caldwell	John S. Raymond		333
90	1937	Pineville	Rapides	T. V. Herndon	Sam R. Gordon	R. W. Singleton	John S. Raymond		481
91	1938	Hammond	Tangipahoa	T. V. Herndon	Sam R. Gordon	R. W. Singleton	John S. Raymond		518
92	1939	West Monroe	Quachita	L. T. Hastings	Sam R. Gordon	W. C. Bennett	John S. Raymond		472
93	1940	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	L. T. Hastings	W. L. Stagg, Jr.	E. N. Weaver	John S. Raymond		474
94	1941	Shreveport	Caddo	J. Norris Palmer	Sam R. Gordon	C. W. Culp	L. R. Morgan		829
95	1942	Monroe	Quachita	J. Norris Palmer	C. W. Culp	S. C. Rushing	L. R. Morgan		550
96	1943	Pineville	Rapides	H. M. Bennett	M. E. Williamson	Cunyus Skannal	L. R. Morgan		521
97	1944	Minden	Webster	H. M. Bennett	R. Houston Smith	J. C. Wells	L. R. Morgan		605
98	1945	Winnfield	Winn	W. L. Stagg, Jr.	H. M. Weathersby	J. C. Wells	L. R. Morgan		627
99	1946	Alexandria	Rapides	W. L. Stagg, Jr.	H. H. McBride	C. W. Williams	L. R. Morgan		613
100	1947	Pineville	Rapides	T. W. Gayer	C. E. Autrey	Lowry Eastland	L. R. Morgan		1,146
101	1948	Shreveport	Caddo	T. W. Gayer	C. E. Autrey	Lowry Eastland	W. Leon Ivey		451
		Mt. Lebanon	Bienville	(100th Anniversary)					
102	1949	Monroe	Quachita	J. D. Grey	J. Melton Oakes	E. C. Harris	W. Leon Ivey		862
103	1950	Alexandria	Rapides	J. D. Grey	Ira Peak	J. E. Knighton	W. Leon Ivey		873
104	1951	New Orleans	Orleans	Edgar Godbold	A. T. Pilgreen	R. L. Holmes	W. Leon Ivey		1,067
105	1952	Hammond	Tangipahoa	Edgar Godbold	W. L. Sewell	J. D. Cheatham	W. Leon Ivey		680
106	1953	Shreveport	Caddo	W. L. Sewell	L. A. Stagg, Jr.	A. T. Mitchell	W. Leon Ivey		859
107	1954	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	W. L. Sewell	Jaroy Weber	R. L. Cook	W. Leon Ivey		843
108	1955	Shreveport	Caddo	Sam C. Rushing	A. T. Pilgreen	Fred Mosely	W. Leon Ivey		1,155
109	1956	New Orleans	Orleans	Sam C. Rushing	Scott Tatum	Loy Baird	W. Leon Ivey		956
110	1957	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	R. Houston Smith	W. F. Town, Jr.	Shirley Briggs	W. Leon Ivey		
111	1958	Shreveport	Caddo	T. C. Pennell	J. M. Oswalt	George Ritchey	W. Leon Ivey		
112	1959	New Orleans	Orleans	Paul Roberts	H. C. Abbott	O. P. Bazer	W. Leon Ivey		874
113	1960	Pineville	Rapides	H. C. Abbott	H. A. Hunderup, Jr.	A. D. Becton	Robert L. Lee		775
114	1961	West Monroe	Quachita	H. A. Hunderup, Jr.	Charles Harvey	Troy V. Wheeler	Robert L. Lee		994
115	1962	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	H. A. Hunderup, Jr.	Luther B. Hall	C. C. Martin	Robert L. Lee	Glenn Bryant	946
116	1963	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Luther B. Hall	Stanley Jordan	Mercer Irwin	Robert L. Lee	Mercer Irwin	778
117	1964	New Orleans	Orleans	Scott L. Tatum	Charles McIveen	Perry R. Sanders	Robert L. Lee	H. T. Sullivan	715
118	1965	Shreveport	Caddo	Scott L. Tatum	Nelson Price	James N. Lee	Robert L. Lee	Emory Wallace	921
119	1966	Pineville	Rapides	Ray P. Rust	Emory Wallace	Jerry Schmucker	Robert L. Lee	H. L. Sampson	972
120	1967	Lafayette	Lafayette	Ray P. Rust	T. Earl Ogg	Jerry Green	Robert L. Lee	M. H. Fields	691
121	1968	Monroe	Quachita	Perry R. Sanders	M. H. Fields	P. Lionel Crowell	Robert L. Lee	Troy V. Wheeler	830
122	1969	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Perry R. Sanders	John M. Causey	John G. Alley	Robert L. Lee	Leon Hyatt, Jr.	813
123	1970	Shreveport	Caddo	Leon Hyatt, Jr.	J. Garland McKee	James E. Carter	Robert L. Lee	James E. Carter	1,012
124	1971	Pineville	Rapides	Leon Hyatt, Jr.	R. H. Whittington	W. D. Stogner	Robert L. Lee	Ira Peak	980
125	1972	New Orleans	Orleans	Charles E. Harvey	Roger L. Richards	Jerry H. Edmondson	Robert L. Lee	Schuyler M. Batson	766
126	1973	Pineville	Rapides	James E. Carter	J. I. Funderburk	Randall Sledge	Robert L. Lee	John G. Alley	875
127	1974	West Monroe	Quachita	Emory Wallace	T. J. Delaughter	Joe R. Lovelady	Robert L. Lee	Jerry L. Breazeale	787
128	1975	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Emory Wallace	Truman Kerr	A. Lawrence Clegg	Robert L. Lee	Robert Magee	791

Session	Year	Place of Meeting	Parish	President	1st Vice President	2nd Vice President	Secretary	Preacher	Registered Messengers
129	1976	Shreveport	Caddo	Clifton Tennison	J. C. Clement	Weldon W. Grafton	Robert L. Lee	John S. Harris	793
130	1977	Pineville	Rapides	Clifton Tennison	Ray Raddin	Jerry O'Neal	Robert L. Lee	T. Earl Ogg	853
131	1978	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	G. O. McGuffee	Richard Luebbert	Sarah F. Anders	Robert L. Lee	James O. McNair	774
132	1979	Monroe	Ouachita	G. O. McGuffee	Harold D. Hughes	Fred Dyess	Robert L. Lee	Wayne Barnes	811
133	1980	New Orleans	Orleans	John Sullivan	Ralph E. Blevins	Beverly Durham	Robert L. Lee	William E. Hull	746
134	1981	Pineville	Rapides	John Sullivan	Charles E. Bennett, Jr.	Claude Kirkpatrick	Robert L. Lee	Ernest L. Walker	945
135	1982	Lafayette	Lafayette	Perry F. Webb, Jr.	W. Ray Frye	W. Ray Frye	Robert L. Lee	Charles E. Harvey	783
136	1983	Bossier City	Bossier	Perry F. Webb, Jr.	T. C. French	Marilyn Dickinson	Robert L. Lee	Ronald W. Prince	1,010
137	1984	Pineville	Rapides	Raymond T. Boswell	Gail DeBord	Reggie Ogea	Robert L. Lee	Roger Freeman	835
138	1985	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Raymond T. Boswell	Carroll Karkalits	Kelly Fitzgerald	Robert L. Lee	Clarence Young	868
139	1986	Pineville	Rapides	Robert S. Magee	Howard Parshall	Dorys Wiegand	Robert L. Lee	Ralph Blevins	804
140	1987	Monroe	Ouachita	Robert S. Magee	Everett Geis	Connie Ward	Mark Short	Wayne DuBose	1,242
141	1988	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Calvin Phelps	James Garner	Carl E. Voda	Mark Short	Roy Humphrey	1,025
142	1989	Pineville	Rapides	Calvin Phelps	Sidney Young	Lee Fogleman	Mark Short	John Traylor	1,660
143	1990	Shreveport	Caddo	Fred Lowery	Mark Sutton	Kathryn Carpenter	Mark Short	James Sample	1,895
144	1991	Lafayette	Lafayette	Roger Freeman	A. C. Kirkpatrick	Bendel Johnson	Mark Short	Melton Prothro	2,155
145	1992	New Orleans	Orleans	John Traylor	Major Speights	Carl Gulde	Mark Short	Connie Ward	1,026
146	1993	Pineville	Rapides	Mark Sutton	Eddie Simmons	Randy Davis	Mark Short	Bob Anderson	2,537
147	1994	Bossier City	Northwest	Michael Clauch	Clarence Young	Fred Luter	Mark Short	Herb Dickerson	1,215
148	1995	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Michael Clauch	Waylon Bailey	Nelda Seal	Mark Short	Emil Turner	2,456
149	1996	Pineville	Rapides	Michael Clauch	Stan Alcorn	Bill Ichter	Mark Short	Stan Alcorn	2,600
150	1997	Alexandria	Rapides	Bob Anderson	Tom Calhoun	Jerry Price	Dean Doster	Perry Sanders	1,866
151	1998	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Bob Anderson	Luther Burney	Lynn Oswalt	Dean Doster	Carroll Marr	1,226
152	1999	Monroe	Ouachita	Tommy French	Jimmy Yocum	Charles Harper	Dean Doster	John Alley	1,952
153	2000	Alexandria	Rapides	Tommy French	Bobby Bonds	Lloyd Whitman	Dean Doster	Fred Lowery	2,169
154	2001	Westwego	Jefferson	Tommy French	John Jeffries	Kendall Holley	Dean Doster	W. D. "Step" Martin	1,596
155	2002	Bossier City	Northwest	Steve James	Lonnie Wascom	Roy Strother	Dean Doster	David Uth	1,409
156	2003	Lafayette	Lafayette	Steve James	George Bannister	Bendel Johnson	Dean Doster	Rod Masteller	1,235
157	2004	Alexandria	Rapides	Philip Robertson	Robert Spicer	Mitch Harris	Dean Doster	Waylon Bailey	1,669
158	2005	West Monroe	Ouachita	Philip Robertson	Wayne Dubose	Collin Wimberly	David Hankins	Randy Harper	1,545
159	2006	Lake Charles	Calcasieu	Bill Robertson	Stacy Morgan	David Hankins	David Hankins	Fred Luter	927
160	2007	Alexandria	Rapides	Scott Thompson	Mitch Harris	Mickey Bounds	David Hankins	Hardy Estes	1,039
161	2008	New Orleans	Ouachita	Mike Holloway	Tim Johnson	Charles Marceaux	David Hankins	David Crosby	558
162	2009	Shreveport	Caddo	Mike Holloway	Darryl Hoychick	Charles Marceaux	David Hankins	Mickey Bounds	735
163	2010	Alexandria	Rapides	Rod Masteller	Rick Byargeon	Jason Hoychick	David Hankins	Lindsey Burns	775
164	2011	Covington	St. Tammany	Waylon Bailey	Michael Shamblin	Ken Fryer	David Hankins	Dustie Dunn	787
165	2012	West Monroe	Ouachita	Waylon Bailey	Richard Blue	Dwayne Monk	David Hankins	Chuck Pourdieu	703
166	2013	Alexandria	Rapides	Waylon Bailey	David Denton	Bob Heustess	David Hankins	Bill Dye	692
167	2014	Lafayette	Lafayette	Steve Horn	Lonnie Tucker	Joe Senn	David Hankins	Leland Crawford	674
168	2015	Bossier City	Bossier	Steve Horn	Ken Schroeder	Billy Crosby	David Hankins	Kirk Jones	561
169	2016	Alexandria	Rapides	Gevan Spinney	David Lane	Carlos Meza	David Hankins	David Brooks	561
170	2017	Baton Rouge	E. Baton Rouge	Gevan Spinney	Jay Johnston	Michael Evans	David Hankins	John Fream	563
171	2018	Ruston	Lincoln	Eddie Wren	Leroy Fountain	Eddie Rhymes	Stephen Horn	Jeff Ginn	535
172	2019	Alexandria	Rapides	Eddie Wren	Leroy Fountain	Marc Taylor	Stephen Horn	Jeffery Friend	583
173	2020	Pineville	Rapides	David Cranford	David Jeffreys	William Smith	Stephen Horn	Steve Mcalister	388
174	2021	Monroe	Ouachita	David Cranford	David Jeffreys	William Smith	Stephen Horn	Stephen Horn	532

INDEX

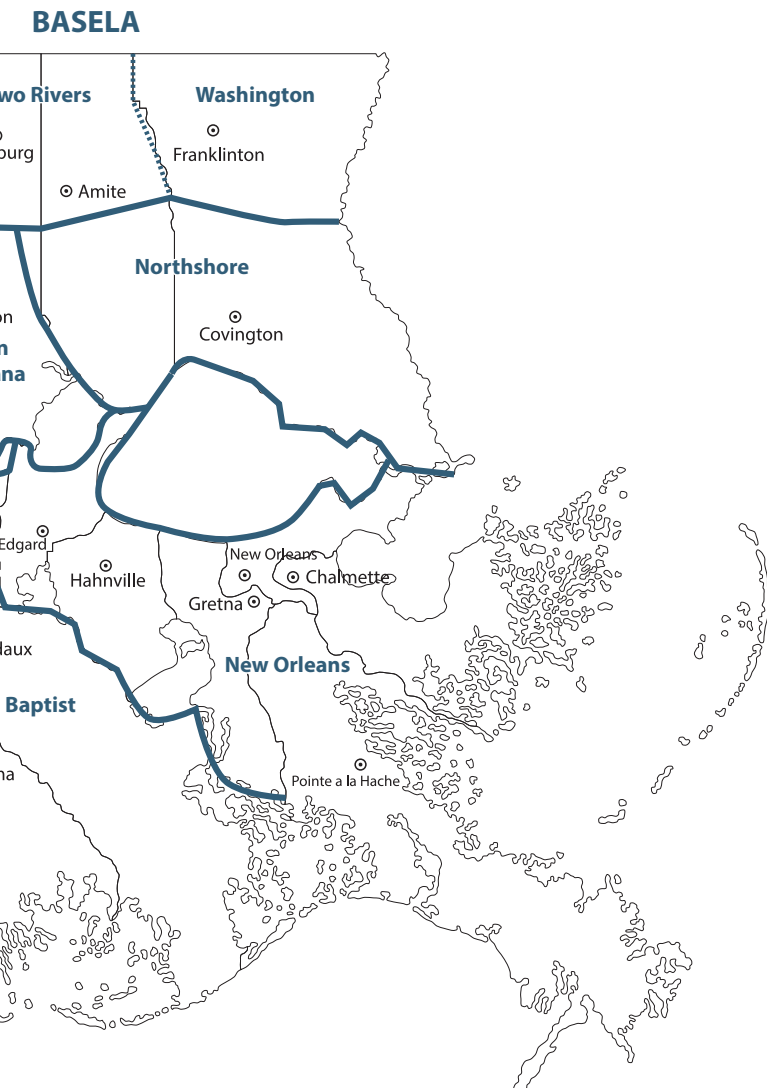
A		F	
Administrative Committee Report.....	93	Foundation Report	110
Articles of Incorporation of the Executive Board.....	18	H	
Articles of Incorporation of LBC.....	4	Historical Table	179
Associational Missions Strategists.....	58	I	
Associational Summary	174	Institutions & Agencies, LBC.....	60
Associations, Statistics.....	122	L	
B		Louisiana Baptist Federal Credit Union ...	60
Baptist Camps in Louisiana	62	Louisiana Christian University Report	112
Baptist Faith & Message.....	30	M	
<i>Baptist Message</i> Report	105	Mission & Ministries Report	100
Boards (Trustees)	49	Mission Support Committee Report	93
Business & Finance Committee Report....	93	Moral & Social Concerns Report.....	116
Business & Financial Plan	15	P	
Business & Information Services Report..	96	Pastoral Leadership Report.....	102
Bylaws, Convention.....	11	Properties Committee Report.....	93
Bylaws, Executive Board.....	22	R	
C		Related Ministries	63
Children's Home Report.....	108	Resolutions Committee Report.....	118
Church Site Plan	26	S	
Church Websites.....	85	SBC Ministries.....	61
Churches & Missions.....	64	SBC Seminaries	61
Church-State Relations	39	State Missions Services Personnel.....	56
Communications Report	98	Statistics, LBC	122
Collegiate Ministry Directors	57	Summary of Associational Reports	174
Collegiate Ministry Report	97	T	
Convention Bylaws.....	11	Trustees	49
Convention Committees.....	48		
Convention Officers.....	48		
Convention Order of Business	117		
Convention Proceedings	41		
Cooperative Program Budget.....	103		
E			
Evangelism - Church Growth Report	99		
Executive Board Actions.....	91		
Executive Board Bylaws.....	22		
Executive Board Committees	54		
Executive Board Members.....	52		
Executive Board Officers.....	52		
Executive Board Report.....	91		
Executive Committee Report.....	93		
Executive Report.....	96		



Associational Map

Parish Seats
State Capital

Associations of the Louisiana Baptist Convention (Blue)





Prepared and distributed by:
The Executive Board
Louisiana Baptist Convention
P.O. Box 311, Alexandria, Louisiana 71309

This publication made possible by your gifts through the Cooperative Program.